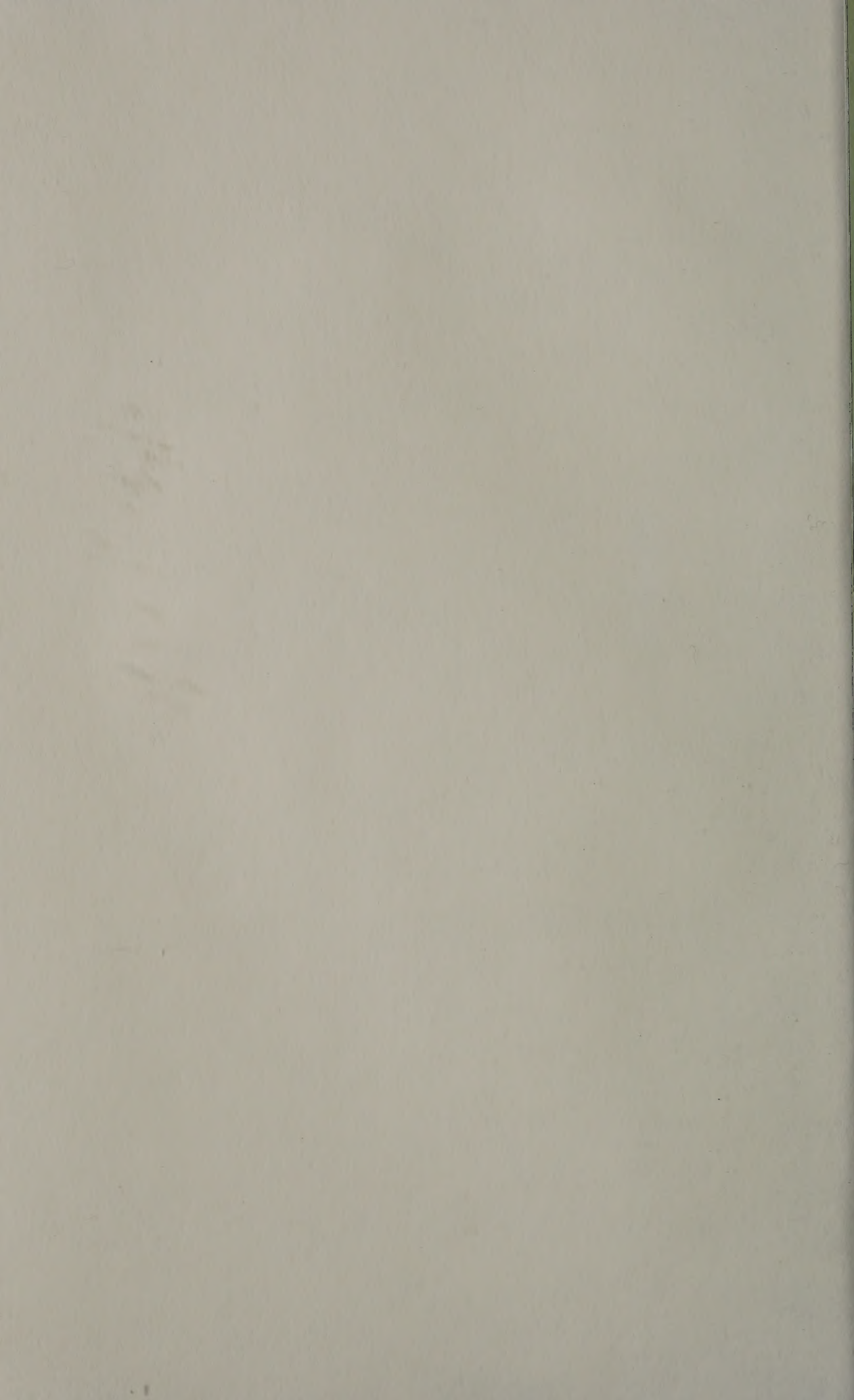
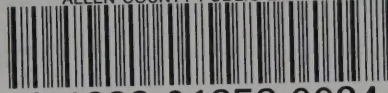


GEN



R. L. Kimball

ALLEN COUNTY PUBLIC LIBRARY



3 1833 01858 0024

The One Hundred and Thirty - Eighth

ANNUAL REPORT

Of The

MUNICIPAL OFFICERS

Of The Town Of

BREMEN, MAINE

Incorporated February 19, 1828

GC
974.102
B75AR,
1966-1970



For The Year Ending February 1, 1966

THE ONE HUNDRED AND THIRTY - EIGHTH

ANNUAL REPORT

of the

MUNICIPAL OFFICERS

OF THE TOWN OF

Bremen, Maine

FOR THE YEAR ENDING FEBRUARY 1st, 1966

Town Meeting to Be Held at the Bremen Grade School

Printed by The News Print Shop, Damariscotta, Me.

Municipal Officers

Moderator

J. MALCOLM BARTER

Selectmen, Assessors, and Overseers of the Poor

EDWIN COLLAMORE

NELSON WEBBER

LLEWELLYN OSIER

Town Clerk

FREDERICA S. HILTON

Tax Collector and Treasurer

CARL W. HILTON

Superintending School Committee

HARTWELL CARTER

BURTON TEELE

DR. RICHARD HORNBERGER

School Superintendent

DALE HIGGINS

Sealer of Weights and Measures

State Sealer, HARLON D. ROBINSON

Health Officer

BRIDGET COLLAMORE

Forest Fire Warden

CARL W. HILTON

Constable

CARL W. HILTON

Harbor Master

VERGE PRIOR

Budget Committee

HEISTER HORNBERGER (*Chairman*)

RAYMOND MANK

HUGH WILLIAMS

MAITLAND McHENRY, EDWARD IFILL, B. T. ZAHN

RUFUS TEELE

BRIDGET COLLAMORE

E. L. BOUTILIER (*Secretary*)

Fence Viewers

EARL GRANT

THOMAS CARTER

Road Commissioner

ROY MANK

Surveyor of Wood and Bark

RICHARD BELCHER

ROLAND KELLY

Notice To Taxpayers

IMPORTANT

All taxpayers should read the following requirements and comply with them.

Section 70, Chapter 13, Revised Statutes of Maine, 1930

“Before making an assessment, the Assessors shall give seasonable notice in writing to the inhabitants, by posting notification in some public place in Town, or shall notify them in such other ways as the Town at its Annual Meeting directs, to make and bring in to them true and perfect lists of their polls and all their estates, real and personal, not by law exempt from taxation, of which they were possessed on the first day of April of the same year. If any resident owner after such notice, does not bring in such lists, he is thereby barred of his right to make application to the Assessors or the County Commissioners for any abatement of his taxes unless he offers such lists with his application and satisfies them that he was unable to offer it at the time appointed.”

Veterans entitled to Tax exemptions should file application and documentary proof of entitlement on or before April 1.

NOTE: It is particularly important that taxpayers file with the assessors the list referred to above as a revaluation of all taxable property is now in process. If the taxpayer does not file the requested list, he loses his right to any appeal from the assessed values based on the revaluation figures.

VALUATION AND ASSESSMENT

Value of Real Estate, Resident	\$1,587,300.00
Value of Real Estate, Non-resident	2,182,310.00
Value of Stock in Trade	15,870.00

Total value of Real Estate and Stock

in Trade \$3,785,480.00

Veterans Tax Exempt Property 44,010.00

Total Taxable Property \$3,741,470.00

Number of Polls Exempt — 16

Tax Rate 13 Mills, Poll Tax \$3.00

Tax on 109 Polls \$ 327.00

Tax on Real Estate and Stock in Trade 48,639.01

Total Tax \$48,966.01

LIST OF TAXPAYERS

	Poll	Land	Buildings	Total Tax
Autio, Evylen		1070	3140	54.73
Bartlet, Ralph Jr.	1			3.00
Bean, Annie		1280	3360	60.32
Belcher, Richard	1	1650	5150	91.40
Benner, Arnold	1	1310	6200	100.63
Benner, Edward & Mable	1	1270	5300	88.41
Benner, Malcolm	1		3660	50.78
Blainey, Hazel		1350	7330	112.84
Boutilier Everett & Marguerite	1	1830	13390	200.86
Bryant Iva		4000	15550	254.14
Burns, Russell	Ex			
Carter, Hartwell	1	1720	5990	103.23
Carter, Thomas	1	850	6650	100.50
Cleghorn	1	1050	4550	75.80
Collamore, Elden	1	1980	5420	99.20
Collamore, Edwin	1			3.00
Collamore, Fern		520	3970	57.37
Collamore, Gilbert	1		1840	26.92
Collamore, Harold	1	180	4120	58.90
Collamore, Myrtie & Elizabeth		930	7880	114.53
Collamore, Sterling	1			3.00
Collamore, Tillson (heirs)		1340	12600	181.22
Collamore, Wilson	1	730	9890	141.06
Cotton, Dudley	1	7580	13740	280.16
Cotton, Page	1			3.00
Croak, Mrs. Katherine		1170	12660	179.79
Croak, Joseph	1			3.00
Crowel, Gilbert	1			3.00
Crowel, Nancy		4010	4380	109.07
Dow, Henry & May	Ex	590	10070	138.58
Dykman, Harry & Dorothy	1	1270	8100	124.81
Ellis, Milford	1			3.00

TOWN of BREMEN

7

	Poll	Land	Buildings	Total Tax
Ellis, Wesley	1			3.00
English, Marie L.		990	4040	65.39
English William	1			3.00
Fahey, George & Geraldine		700	5570	84.51
Fast, Fred	1			3.00
Fast, Helen J.		8040	21470	383.63
Gale, Kathryn		3870	7170	143.52
Genthner, Bernard	1			3.00
Genthner, Clyde	1	1620	8790	138.33
Genthner, Gerald	1	910		14.83
Genthner, Fred	1	520	2280	39.40
Genthner, Kenneth	1			3.00
Genthner, Morrel	1			3.00
Genthner, Perley	1			3.00
Genthner, Ruth		600	2010	33.93
Genthner, Ralph Jr.	1	4810	17370	291.34
Genthner, Elmer Jr.	1			3.00
Genthner, Raymond	1			3.00
Griffin, Natilie		160	880	13.52
Gross, Cleveland		1250	4760	81.13
Gross, Kenneth	1			3.00
Gross, Earl	1	290	2970	45.38
Hahn, Myron	1	17400	9150	348.15
Hall, Capt. A. D.	1	6630	11120	233.75
Hanley, John	1	3430	11170	
(Personal) — 110				194.23
Herald, Earl	1			3.00
Herald, Rial	1	380	1910	32.77
Hilton, Mary & Clyde	Ex	560	3300	50.18
Hilton, Carl	1	5870	13810	258.84
Hilton, Diane & Mary Sue		350		4.45
Hornberger, Richard	1	5620	44030	648.45
Hodson, Kasper	1	3930	17050	275.74
Ifill, Edward & Doris	1	2220	12850	198.91
Jacobson, William	1	2190	6610	117.40

	Poll	Land	Buildings	Total Tax
Johnson, Jennie (heirs)		2090	2230	56.16
Kaler, Andrew	1	510	2470	41.74
Kaler, Howard & Sarah	1	1040	3670	64.23
Kavanaugh, Eudella		1850	2080	51.09
Kavanaugh, Danial	1			3.00
Keene, Fred Sr., Mrs.		2460	4350	88.53
Keene, Fred Jr.	1	1200	7960	122.08
Kelley, Rolond	1		1220	18.86
Kent, Edward (heirs)		4200		54.60
Kimball, Russell	Ex	2440	9010	148.85
Lailer, Ellie		3060	4880	103.22
Lloyd, Eldridge	1	1390	16500	235.57
Mank, Donald	1	700	2500	44.60
Mank, Floyd	1	3160	9290	164.85
Mank, Raymond	1	3330	13970	
(Personal) — 530				234.79
Mank, Richard	1	1080	4620	77.10
Mank, Roy & Nora	1	2230	9340	153.41
Marble, Harry & Doris	1	9210	22130	410.42
McHenry, Mildred		6420	22560	376.74
McHenry, Maitland	1			3.00
McLain, Grace (heirs)		1930	2350	55.64
McLain, A. D.	Ex	8650	1090	126.62
McLain, A. T. (heirs)		2250		29.25
McLain, Dana	1	50	4730	65.14
McLain, Douglas	1	680	4480	70.08
McLain, Ernest	1			3.00
McLain, Annie		770	5520	81.77
McLain, Orin (heirs)		1900	5750	99.45
McLain, Ralph	1	1950	4180	82.69
McLean, Stella		16510	30350	609.18
McLoughlin, Adeline		2750	9300	156.65
McLoughlin, James	1			3.00
McLoughlin, Anthony	1			3.00
McLoughlin, Robert	1			3.00
McLoughlin, William	1			3.00

T O W N of B R E M E N

9

	Poll	Land	Buildings	Total Tax
Mohr, John W.	1	1640	7980	128.06
Mohr, John Jr.	1			3.00
Osier, L. W. & David	2	4470	10290	197.88
Olsen, Kenneth	1	730	2060	39.27
Palino, Joe	1	1400	8870	136.51
Pietschker	1	3000	8850	157.05
Poland, Ernest	1			3.00
Poland, Maude		1990	9950	155.22
Poland, Warren	1	2260	6290	115.15
Poland, Wyman	1			3.00
Pool, Ernest	1	5110	12260	228.81
Prior, Arlene		170	930	14.30
Prior, Clarence	1			3.00
Prior, Kenneth	1	1130	2690	52.66
Prior, Lawrence	1			3.00
Prior, Roy	1			3.00
Prior, Stacy	Ex		690	8.97
Prior, Verge	1	3560	4530	108.17
Prior, Vernard	1	420	960	20.94
Prior, John	1	1320	4500	78.66
Pyne, Rivington H.	1	50850	53260	1356.43
Randall, Mrs. Lloyd		5170	25480	398.45
Ramsdell, Celia			500	6.50
Ramstrom, John & Lois	1	1230	8210	125.72
Riley, Clarence	Ex	1730	12600	186.29
Robbins, William	1			3.00
Robbins, Madeline		690	1120	23.53
Russell, Ira		770	2270	39.52
Savage, Carwin (heirs)		750	10930	151.84
Searing, Ethel		1130	7690	114.66
Shuman, Clifford	Ex	2640	9880	162.76
Sidelinger, Mac & Elizabeth	1	4670	28780	437.85
Simmons, Seymour (heirs)		780	2990	49.01
Simmons, Lester	1	330	2700	42.39
Sloutmaker, Clarence	1			3.00

	Poll	Land	Buildings	Total Tax
Smith, Charles	Ex			
Stahl, Fred	Ex	2770	8450	145.86
Stahl, Ralph	1	3670	9120	169.27
Stetson, Alman & Almane		4630	4900	123.89
Stetson, Alman	1	210		5.73
Stetson, Almane	1	2280		32.64
Sylvestor, Mrs. Carl		4290	26260	397.15
Stevens, Helen		360		4.68
Stover, Walter & Addie	1	60	880	15.22
Studley, Lawrence	1			3.00
Studley, Linwood	1			3.00
Studley, Sophia		3570	6350	128.96
Teele, Burton	1		1380	20.94
Teele, Jennie			490	6.37
Teele, Lester	1	780	2360	43.82
Teele, Rufus	1	2040	4250	84.77
Tobin, Walter	1			3.00
Walker, Mrs. A. F.		11420	34240	593.58
Warrell, Alexander	Ex			
Webber, Nelson	1	5830	14530	
(Personal) — 240				270.80
Webber, Fernando	Ex			
Witham, Herbert	Ex	3150	9410	163.28
Willey, Mrs. Astor		430	910	17.42
Weston, Philip	1	10140		134.82
West, Louis	1	450	1220	24.71
Williams, Hugh	1	6940	13190	264.69
Zaccadellie, Anthony	1	1980	22780	324.88
Zahn, B. T.	1	13880	45850	
(Personal) — 6430				863.08
Nelson Webber & John Mohr		290		3.77
Zaccadellie, Anthony Jr.	1			3.00
Boutilier, James	1			3.00
Day, Robert	1			3.00

VETERANS — EXEMPT \$3500

	Land	Buildings	Total Tax
Axtman, Albert	1390	8860	87.50
Butler, Roland	1840	9600	
(Personal) — 830			114.01
Cunningham, Evelyn	1190	8540	80.99
Castner, Linwood	1570	3410	19.24
Collamore, Frank	750	4200	18.85
Genthner, Edna	2310	3840	34.45
Grant, Earl	4450	7180	105.69
Ifill, Marion	6420	5720	112.32
Hornberger, Hiester	22450	17010	467.48
McLain, Theadore	290	510	
Root, Mrs. Alice & Clarence Sloodmaker	4120	23970	319.67
Wiley, Arthur	200	1010	
Pearson, Helen	3130	9200	114.79
Adams, John (heirs)	1840	8940	94.64

NONRESIDENT TAXPAYERS

Albright, Lena (heirs)	2560	3340	76.70
Andes, Theadore S.	380		4.94
Angresand, James & Mary	4400	8580	168.74
Audubon Society	100270	77360	2309.19
Bates, Helen	1190	1970	41.08
Bagger, Louis S.	1500	1250	35.75
Bailey, Alice	4500		58.50
Baker, Harry	360		4.68
Banemark, C. Jr. & Elizabeth H.	3400		44.20
Barter, Dorothea	2150	5770	102.96
Barter, Eliz. L.			
Barter, Michael S.			
Barter, Ann M.			
Byers, Julia B.	2090	10180	159.51

	Land	Buildings	Total Tax
Bartlett, Dorothy M.	2830	1350	54.34
Bartlett, R. W. (heirs)	7250	13930	275.34
Beattie, William	4080	6340	135.46
Bedell, Leroy B.	1520		19.76
Belloise, James L. & Edith C.	770		10.01
Bender, Selma	2740	6070	114.53
Benner, Douglas	1850		24.05
Bergerson, Louis	670		8.71
Blackburn, Paul P. Jr & Marian	5290	4940	132.99
Boardman, Gerald and Margaret	7200	8750	207.35
Brown, Allen & Dorothy	4680	9720	187.25
Brown, Jean G. & Jane E. Hartman	4730	14420	248.95
Bryant, Donald & Martha	3300	5630	116.09
Bryant, Nelson & Alexandria	750	5920	86.71
Bryant, Richard & Dorothy	13000	11390	317.07
Buckley, Ralph & Edith	5200	5520	139.36
Churchill, Janet	1500		19.50
Burnheimer, Victor & Muriel	2560		33.28
Burns, Harley	1870	7640	123.63
Burns, Howard	1830	4120	77.35
Buxton, Robert & Margaret	4310	10540	193.05
Cameron, Louis	1250		16.25
Campbell, Stuart & Elinor	680	3740	57.46
Carlson, Reynold E.	3300	16210	253.63
Central Maine Power Co.	83620		1087.06
Chapman, John B.	9010	16670	333.84
Circolo, Mathew	2180		
Cleaves, Doris	2440	3480	76.96
Chenowith, Evelyn F.	2590		33.67
Clark, William & Mary	2500	2130	60.19
Coburn, Blanche	4930	12120	221.65
Collins, Edwin P.			

T O W N of B R E M E N

13

	Land	Buildings	Total Tax
Conley, John & Jean D.	3940	10400	183.82
Cooledge, Philip	100		1.30
Cooledge, Edmund			
Cooledge, Thomas	17210	3890	224.30
Cook, Bernard	4600	2800	96.20
Cook, James	1800		23.40
Cossette, William	4700	4560	120.38
Curtis, Malcolm & Francis	1000	1920	37.96
Cox, B. E. (heirs)	9450	41950	668.20
Cooledge, Francis	650		8.45
Creamer, Joseph	190		2.49
Cumming, Harry & Viola	5950	25400	407.55
Daley, Charles & Phyllis	4480	1250	74.49
Damon, Annie	5060		65.78
Davis, Lloyd & Mildred	140		1.82
Dee, Marie & Teddy	980	7770	113.25
Davis, H. H. (heirs)	2940	7200	131.82
DePatsy, Alice O.	3600		46.80
Dever, Andrew & Elizabeth	3200	8330	149.89
Dexter, Roger & Shirley	4640	2830	97.11
Dodge, Walton	1250	2050	42.90
Doyle, Robert	600		7.80
Eastman, Joseph & Florence	2000	1270	42.51
Elliot, Charles & Madelyn	1500	4940	83.72
Else, Richard H. & Anna	6220		80.86
Fairbanks, Laura	620	6260	89.44
Fairfield Lumber Co.	860		11.18
Fairfield, George W.	180		2.34
Fairfield, Robert C.	2250	2030	55.64
Fenner, Rest Jr.	2000	4570	85.41
Fifield, Ernest & Ada	470	450	11.96
Flint, Paul H. & Emily P.	12030	11070	300.30
Fullett, C. E. & W. L.	3380	2750	79.69
Foster, Malcolm A. & Eliz. C.	2500	4320	88.66
Foster, Winfeld	5340	10700	208.52

	Land	Buildings	Total Tax
Fowler, Henry & Frederick	4120	4810	116.09
Fowler, Willard Jr. & Barbara A.	2810		36.55
Fossett, Wilder	500		6.50
Fox, N. T. Co.	1690		21.97
Friedman, Richard	180		2.34
Frohock, Millard, Jr.	300		3.90
Fulweiler, Thomas B.	4200	8350	163.15
Gahn, Luella	1950	7730	125.84
Galloway, Harold R. & Helen K.	8860	3400	159.38
Godfrey, Warren R.	1590	8870	135.98
Goss, Earl E.	750		9.75
Gregoire, Alice J.	480		6.24
Groves, Victor C. & Mary	6000	10240	211.12
Hansen, Ulla E.	100		1.30
Hamilton, James & Margaret	1500	2040	46.02
Hassen, William P.	3150	60	41.73
Hastings, Ruth B.	2240		29.12
Hall, Edith W.	8960	5690	190.45
Hauchka, Theodore & Elsa	13550	21370	453.96
Henry, Edwin L. & Helen	1090	3190	55.64
Hentschell, Adolph	10180	2520	165.10
Holmes, Henry W. & Olive	960	3200	54.08
Holmes, Henry & Wyman	3000	900	50.70
Hopkins, Katherine J.	1110	740	24.05
Hulmes, John & Myrna	870	4020	63.57
Hunter, Ernest	1060		13.78
Horne, Joan	3600		46.80
House, Arthur D. & Eliz. S.	4380	2930	95.03
James, Leonard F.	7000	9410	213.33
Johns, Edgar	3600		46.80
Jordan, Dana & Ruth	5120		66.56
Kalinichenko, Nikolaey	3850		50.05
Keene, Lois	350	1540	24.57
Keene, Maurice W.	490		6.37

T O W N of B R E M E N

15

	Land	Buildings	Total Tax
Kindergan, Joseph	10130	9800	259.09
King, Stanley E.	1500	5030	84.89
Kimball, Howard	1020	200	15.86
Kimmich, Otto & Elizabeth	10080	4100	184.34
Kirby, Charles W.	300	1210	19.63
Knipe, George M.	3180	730	50.83
Koelz, Fred R.	630		8.19
Kolischak, Michael J.	1260		16.38
Kinkhaven, Van Den	610		4.16
Larkin, Alvin B. & Eliz. B.	1200	1650	37.05
Leighton, Linwood	2000	5230	93.99
Lenfest, Dr. Stanley	4030	11460	201.37
Lent, Walter B. & Helen	3600		46.80
Lewis, William	290		3.77
Lok, Elwood L. & Norma A.	1720		22.36
Loveridge, Wm. & Ebba	480		6.24
Lundergren, Eric	2480	5800	107.64
Lusty Lobster Co.	8850	17990	
(Personal) — 6610			434.85
Lutz, John H. & Lillian	980		12.74
McLoon, A. C. (Personal) 720			9.36
Mank Llewellyn	420		5.46
Markham, Jessie & Penelope	1750	5180	90.09
Marrs, Esther	900	2590	45.37
Martin, Dr. John	1800	8860	138.58
Mathews, Richard	480		6.24
Maynard, Patricia E. & Paul	8000	3960	155.48
McCarthy, Gerald	780		10.14
McCarthy, Joseph	4800	5520	134.16
McFarling Harold & Velma Fairbrothers	1000	4720	74.36
McGrigan, Rosamond & Edward	3500	5420	115.96
McKnight, Ralph & Edward Lander	950		12.35
McLain, Albert & Electra	3260	3710	90.61
McNair, Louise	4370	4280	112.45

	Land	Buildings	Total Tax
McNair, Luther	4420	2630	91.65
McCloud, Dr. Harry	9540	20050	384.67
Meserve, Bertha	570	4290	63.18
Miller, John	860		11.18
Miller, Karoline	2000	6240	107.12
Miller, Lilla	750		9.75
Miller, Marion	7170	25470	424.32
Moore, George	5930	3820	126.75
Morang, Herbert	5780	7330	170.43
Moyen, Mrs. Arthur	160		2.08
Munson, Frank	11070	29920	532.87
Masonhiemer, Alfred & Betty	4400	3830	106.99
Murray, Robert F.	4080	3850	103.09
Myer, Norman & Mary L.	4220		54.86
Nash Telephone Co.	670	1000	21.71
Osier, Carrol	3890	2860	87.75
Osier, John	2700		35.10
Osier, Malcolm & Pauline	8600	4130	165.49
Ott, Maurice	3000	2520	71.76
Palmer, Velma S.	15440	31410	609.05
Payne, Frederick	1900	8250	131.95
Pearson, Gilbert	4500	3350	102.05
Pendleton Adelbert & Marjorie	2500	3090	72.67
Pinkham, Marie	7620		99.06
Penberton, Anita	23000	16460	512.98
Pool, Harry & Shirley	7240		94.12
Pool Adelaide	1500	5150	86.45
Prentice, Kenneth & Esther	2000		26.00
Girard Trust Co.	2750	3620	82.81
Rayburn, Georgina H.	300		3.90
Redonnet, Clifton	1390		18.07
Reed, Bertron & Geraldine	1880	3410	68.77
Ried, James L.	700	4880	72.54
Reny, Robert H.	450		5.85
Riley, Richard	400	1470	24.31

T O W N of B R E M E N

17

	Land	Buildings	Total Tax
Robinson, Solon	4180	9270	174.85
Romero, Robert	4370	2790	93.08
Rowland, Maurice & Averill	2000	3600	72.80
Russell, Elden & Lenora	840	3350	54.47
Russell, Richard & Anne	1200		15.60
Ryan, Donald	27270	28330	722.80
Ryan, Donald & Pyne, Rivington	800	970	23.01
Sampson, Foster	2200	11850	182.65
Schildt, William (heirs)	100		1.30
Searing, Ethel M.	1130	7690	114.66
Segal, Joseph & Anna	1560	7270	114.79
Shaw, Grace	250	950	15.60
Sherman, Charles & Olive	4630	3600	106.99
Silver, Marie	9450	4970	187.46
Simmons, Mrs. Charles	100	500	7.80
Smith, Fredrick	5000	6300	146.90
Smith Sanford & Dorothy	4600	3150	100.75
Snow, Elmer & Ella	2520	4120	86.32
Solonberger, Gladys	6420	8000	187.46
Somes, Scott	2380	4340	87.36
Sparrow, William	2950		38.35
Spears, Evans	32320	9720	546.52
Spears, Evans Jr.	4000	5040	117.52
Spears, Robert & Roy	6960	12230	249.47
Sprague, Lawrence	900	2980	50.44
Steer, Herbert	760		9.88
Stoddard, Charles	230	1510	22.62
Strubel, Mr. and Mrs. Paul	3640		47.32
Tappan, Fred	2000	7570	124.41
Tarka, Phylis W.	360		4.68
Titherington, Barbara & John	9180	14340	305.76
Tibbits, Samuel	260		3.38
Thompson, Daniel	200		2.60
Thompson, Mrs. Donald	2250	23600	336.05

	Land	Buildings	Total Tax
Thompson, Leroy	22200	18600	530.40
Townsend, Patricia E.	11600		150.80
Tracy, Roy	310		4.03
Turney, Stanley	1300	4080	69.94
Tower, Danial & Elinor	160		2.08
Wesson, Lawrence	7500	2480	129.74
Ward, Catherine	4200	2580	88.14
Waltz, Perley	1600	9150	139.75
Webster, Alice O.	2530	11030	176.28
Westland, Melvin & Alice	2200	5800	104.00
Weston, Joan	1580	15750	225.29
Weston, Kenneth	480		6.24
Weston, Lawrence	450		5.85
Weston, Kenneth & Lawrence	3480	19280	295.88
Winfree, Barbara & Arthur	7210	5860	169.91
Webber, Floyd	210		2.73
Whitman, Robert R.	1400		18.20
Woodard, Robert R.	3370	3640	91.13
Woodbury, Ella (heirs)	140		1.82
Vinal, William F.	130		1.69
Yatsevitch, Gration	3000	6150	118.95
Zahn, Anna B.	2070		26.91
Butcher, John & Grace	8850	7610	213.98
Standish, Alfred & Lillian		2750	35.75

Collector's Report

DR.

1965

Commitment	\$48,966.01	
Supplemental Taxes, 1965	156.92	
Adjustment	.30	
		<hr/>
		\$49,123.23

Supplemental Taxes for	
Years 1964, 63, 62, 61, 60	59.60

CR.

Taxes Collected	\$44,421.71	
Abatements	255.24	
Property To Be Secured		
By Tax Liens		
Resident	1,015.74	
Non-Resident	3,430.54	
		<hr/>
		\$49,123.23

1964

Taxes Collected	\$ 645.25
Taxes Outstanding	198.49
Property Secured By Tax Liens	3,162.02

1963

Taxes Collected	\$155.33
Taxes Outstanding	278.34
Property Secured By Tax Liens	436.66

1962

Taxes Collected	\$103.35
Taxes Outstanding	185.95
Property Secured By Tax Liens	29.50

	1961
Taxes Collected	\$ 11.00
Taxes Outstanding	195.75
Property Secured By Tax Liens	5.80

	1960
Taxes Collected	\$ 5.10
Taxes Outstanding	215.20

	1959
Outstanding Taxes	\$ 78.80

	1958
Outstanding Taxes	\$113.75

CARL W. HILTON, Collector

ABATEMENTS 1965

Ralph McLain, over 70	\$ 3.00
Cleveland Gross, over 70	3.00
Angresano, James, not owned	5.20
Kinkhaven, VanDen, error	4.16
Bedell, Roy, error	133.51
Weston, Lawrence & Kenneth, error	56.68
Genthner, Gerald, Paid in Bristol	3.00
Genthner, Raymond, non-resident	3.00
Fahey, George, non-resident	3.00
Pemberton, Anita, error	35.75
Andres, Theodore, error	4.94

DELINQUENT TAXES 1965

Resident	Real Estate	Poll Tax	Total
*Beane, Annie	\$ 60.32		\$ 60.32
Benner, Edward	85.41	\$3.00	88.41
Benner, Malcolm	47.58	3.00	50.58
Cunningham, Evelyn	80.99		80.99
Crowell, Nancy	109.07		109.07
Ellis Milford		3.00	3.00
Genthner, Kenneth		3.00	3.00
Genthner, Morrill		3.00	3.00
Genthner, Bernard		3.00	3.00
Genthner, Ruth, Heirs	13.93		13.93
Herald, Rial	29.77		29.77
Kelley, Roland	15.86	3.00	18.86
Kent, Edward, Heirs	54.60		54.60
Mank, Floyd	21.85		21.85
Mank, Donald		3.00	3.00
McLain, Orrin, Heirs			49.45
Prior, Stacy	8.97		8.97
Prior Virge	105.17		105.17
Prior, John	75.66		75.66
Simmons, Lester	39.39	*3.00	42.39
Studley, Lawrence		3.00	3.00
Studley, Sophia	128.96		128.96
Teele, Burton	17.94		17.94
Teele, Lester	40.82	3.00	43.82
Non-Resident			
Audubon Society	\$2,309.19		\$2,309.19
Bane, Mark	44.20		44.20
Belloise, James	10.01		10.01
Cooledge, Thomas	274.30		274.30
*Follett, C. E.	79.69		79.69
McFarland, Harold	74.36		74.36
*Osier, John	11.54		11.54
Palmer, Velma	609.05		609.05
Whitman, Robert	18.20		18.20

Selectmen's Comments

February 4, 1966

To the citizens of Bremen:

Opening with the business left over from last year's report, the selectmen note that the ownership of Hungry Island appears to have been claimed by the State of Maine. It is recommended that a bill be presented to the legislature requesting that Bremen's longstanding claim be honored and that this Island be returned to the jurisdiction of the Town boundaries.

Your selectmen are happy to report that the Town's Revaluation program has been completed for all practical purposes. Property maps and photographs are complete and have been filed in the Selectmen's office. Revaluation cards with descriptions of property and the assessments are 98 per cent complete and on file in the office. Cole, Layer, Trumble Co. have agreed to return this spring and complete two or three outstanding cases which need more attention.

The town now has property maps, photographs, and property descriptions which will be of great assistance to the assessors this coming year and in future years if they are kept up to date.

Your selectmen report that the new plan of discontinuing personal property and making assessments against real property and stock in trade has worked well. This procedure has eliminated the number of taxes outstanding and saved the tax collector a lot of unnecessary work.

Your selectmen have made a special effort to recondition and complete the construction of Folger Road, a task that has been waiting for several years. The selectmen estimate that the completion of this road at the present rate of appropriation should take about six years. In order to progress the work, the selectmen have spent the \$2,000 which the state will return in 1966. Under state aid for roads, we were able also to rebuild Route 32 at the site of McLain's Hill, a treacherous danger spot in the town's main highway for many years past.

The Selectmen are happy to have hot-topped the Bremen school yard for less than \$2,000 or about \$700 less than the estimate proposed in the 1964-65 town report.

Looking to the future of town roads, the selectmen respectfully propose that the town voters act favorably on proposals to rebuild an important portion of the Turner Road this year. This is an important road and the fact that it is impassable many months of the year does not reflect favorably on the town. We recommend that a long range plan to rebuild this entire road be acted upon by the citizens.

Another proposal urged by your selectmen deals with the preservation of the important town landing and parking lot adjoining the seashore at the end of Storer Road in Broad Cove. High tides and heavy seas have been washing the landing and parking lot away for several years. The rock for walling is available on the beach and should be pushed into a retaining wall which could be covered with fill.

Respectfully,

The SELECTMEN

Selectmen's Report

ASSESSMENTS

Fire Ward and Fire Chief	\$ 250.00
General School Fund Appropriation	28,632.00
Snow and Ice Removal	3,200.00
Fire Protection	75.00
Aid to Dependent Children	600.00
Street Lights	325.00
Miscellaneous Bills	1,200.00
Support of Poor	100.00
Town Officers' Salaries	2,100.00
Memorial Day (Charles Lily Post)	35.00
State Bureau of Health	90.00
State Aid Construction	1,066.00
Town Roads, Bridges and Cutting Bushes	2,000.00
Workmen's Compensation	200.00
Tarring, Re-tarring & Repairs of Town Ways	2,500.00
Miles Memorial Hospital	200.00
Maintenance & Repair to Town Dock in Medomak	600.00
For Equipment & Maintenance Volunteer Fire Department	500.00
Bremen Library	200.00
Revaluation Program, Payment on Principal and Interest	1,500.00
Town Health Officer	25.00
Government Surplus Food	200.00
<hr/>	
Total Town Assessment	\$45,598.00
County Tax	1,880.00
State Tax	11,000.00
Overlay	1,488.01
<hr/>	
Total	\$60,966.01
Less State Tax	11,000.00
<hr/>	
Net Total	\$49,966.01

TOWN OFFICERS' SALARIES

Appropriation		\$2,100.00
---------------	--	------------

Expended:

Edwin Collamore, 1st Selectman,		
Assessor and Overseer of Poor	\$325.00	
Nelson Webber, 2nd Selectman, etc.	200.00	
Llewellyn Osier, 3rd Selectman, etc.	200.00	
Carl Hilton, Tax Collector	906.78	
Carl Hilton, Treasurer	100.00	
Carl Hilton, Excise Tax	74.50	
Frederica Hilton, Town Clerk	100.00	
Joan Genthner, Registrar of Voters	50.00	
J. M. Barter, Moderator	10.00	
Nelson Webber, Selectman,		
1964 Balance	25.00	
Clyde Genthner, Constable, 1964	5.00	
Heister Hornberger, Ballot Clerk	30.00	
Marguerite Boutilier, Ballot Clerk	20.00	
John Hanley, Ballot Clerk	10.00	
Burton Teele, Ballot Clerk	10.00	
Russell Kimball, Ballot Clerk	30.00	
Sarah Kaler, Ballot Clerk	10.00	
Gilbert Collamore, Ballot Clerk	10.00	
Carl Hilton, Moderator,		
Special Town Meeting	5.00	
Total Expended		\$2,121.28
Overdraft		\$ 221.28

ROADS, BRIDGES, AND CUTTING BUSHES

Appropriation		\$2,000.00
---------------	--	------------

Expended:

Roy Mank, Commissioner	\$ 409.77
Kenneth Olson	181.10
Lester Simmons	75.90
Theodore Palino	118.90
Douglas McLain	28.98

Louis West	26.22	
Elmer Genthner, Jr.	16.56	
Allen Craney	11.04	
Cleveland Gross	11.04	
David Mank	83.46	
Floyd Mank	131.66	
Richard Mank	108.64	
Raymond Mank	448.04	
Earl Maxcy	91.30	
Donald Mank	28.98	
Vergie Morse (gravel)	6.50	
Sterling Collamore	16.38	
Bancroft Martin (culverts)	34.21	
Gay's Store (chloride)	13.50	
Town of Waldoboro (grader)	122.10	
Total Expended		\$1,964.22
Balance		\$ 35.78

MISCELLANEOUS BILLS

Appropriation		\$1,200.00
Other Income:		
Bank Stock Tax	\$ 21.33	
Porcupine Bounty	4.50	
Dog Tax Refund	42.12	
Patriotic Club Fire Insurance	25.00	
Patriotic Club Lease	1.00	
Dog Tax from Town Clerk	1.15	
New England Tel. & Tel. Tax	94.31	
Interest and Tax Liens	351.72	
Proceeds from Sale of Bert		
Steer Woodlot	220.05	
Proceeds from Sale of Wesley		
Ellis House	105.00	
Total		\$ 870.18
Total Available		\$2,070.18

Expended:

Porcupine Bounty	2.00
State of Maine Audit 1964-65	286.22
Ralph E. Genthner, Postage and Office Supplies for Town Office	57.19
Waldoboro Press, Town Reports & Supplies	420.85
Marks Printing House Supplies	57.06
Lincoln Co. News, Ballots & Advertisements	74.76
Kennebec Journal, Notice for Town Clerk	2.00
Nelson Webber, Postage, Three Trips to Augusta, and Telephone Calls	26.70
1st. Natl Bank of Damariscotta Check Charge	8.59
Edith Whitehouse, Registry of Deeds	55.00
A. E. Martell, Books	65.88
Carl Hilton, Ten Day Notices	24.00
Marguerite Boutilier, Notarizing Tax Deeds	9.00
E. Ashley Walter, Notarizing Tax Deeds	6.50
Patriotic Club Fire Insurance	15.06
Brackett Drug Store Polio Vaccine	15.63
Tax Collector's Bond	30.00
Everett Boutilier, Revaluation Notices and Writing Snow Plow Contract	30.00
Edwin Collamore, Augusta Trip & Telephone	19.00
Llewellyn Osier, New Adding Machine	117.50
Hutchins Bros., Tax Bills & Receipt Book	13.05
Hadley Miller, Making Out Quit Claim Deeds	40.00

Treasurer of State Dog Tax	60.20	
Burnham Pub. Co., Office Supplies	7.50	
Use of Damariscotta Dump	50.00	
Interest on Bank Loan	263.50	
Town Hall Liability Insurance	25.00	
Lawyers Fees for Sale of Islands, 1963	15.00	
Cheney Insurance on Fire House	20.00	
Maine Municipal Association Dues	50.00	
Frederica Hilton, Postage & Supplies	3.53	
Frederica Hilton, Recording Vital Statistics	6.25	
Frederica Hilton, Swearing Town Officers	15.50	
Carl Hilton, Treasurer, Supplies & Postage	69.85	
Winslow Agency, Inc.	28.90	
Richard Achorn, Voting Booth Light	16.90	
Total		\$1,950.93
Balance		\$ 119.25

TOWN ROAD IMPROVEMENT FUND

(Folger Road)

John B. Woodward (foreman)	\$ 214.20
Elmer Mank, Sr.	19.35
Macklon Lincoln	6.89
Andrew Hall	14.26
P & C Trucking Co.	134.34
Shirley Driscoll	6.89
Roy Buper	19.35
Lester Delano	208.55

T O W N o f B R E M E N

29

Elmer Mank, Jr.	19.35
Ralph Knight	19.35
John Leighton	19.35
William Richards	19.35
Douglas Myrick	74.21
Chester Brooks	83.84
Claybon Stickney	16.32
Daniel Murphy	227.95
O. W. Holmes	53.70
Wendell Holmes	60.31
Town of Richmond	75.40
Arnold Clough	109.02
Richard Weeks	109.02
Wilfred Cronk	422.88
Ralph Glidden	112.56
Raymond Mank	211.20
Ivan Shaw	670.00
Clifton Hunt	206.80
Douglas Benner	768.45
Charles Bailey	208.55
Ralph Sukeforth	240.41
William Gross	6.89
Everett King	19.35
Eluyn Hewett	221.06
Linwood Jones	6.89
William Bartlett	227.95
Bancroft Martin	166.76
<hr/>	
Total	\$4,999.75
Received from State	2,880.50
<hr/>	
Balance Due Town in 1966	\$2,119.25

MAINTENANCE OF TOWN DOCK AT MEDOMAK

Appropriation	\$ 600.00
---------------	-----------

Expended:

Verge Prior (labor)	\$ 135.00
Douglas McLain (labor)	53.13
S. H. Weston & Sons (supplies)	3.96
Wiscasset Lumber Co. (supplies)	241.00
Al. Storer (supplies)	10.92

Total	\$ 444.01
-------	-----------

Balance	\$ 155.99
---------	-----------

REPAIRS, TARRING and RE-TARRING to
TOWN WAYS

Appropriation	\$2,500.00
---------------	------------

Expended :

Richard Mank	\$ 141.50
Roy Mank	269.64
Sterling Collamore	35.88
Marriners, Inc.	1,334.46
Robert Day	17.94
Anthony McLaughlin	35.88
Raymond Mank	263.80
Floyd Mank	68.10
Bancroft Martin (culverts)	120.32
Kenneth Olson	11.04
Earl Maxcy	45.75
David Mank	24.48
Robert Studley	20.70
Larry Studley	15.18
Merritt Collamore	26.22
Bruce Poland	11.04
Bradley Collamore	20.70

Total	\$2,462.63
-------	------------

Balance	\$ 37.37
---------	----------

T O W N of B R E M E N

31

STATE AID ROADS

Appropriation		\$1,066.00
Expend by the State:		
Appropriated by the Town	1964	\$1,066.00
	1965	1,066.00
Appropriated by the State	1964	2,132.00
	1965	2,132.00
Bonus on Reconstruction		1,254.95
Balance on 1963		12.23
		<hr/>
Total		\$7,663.18
Cost of Roads Expended by the State		7,529.67
		<hr/>
Balance		\$ 133.51

SNOW AND ICE REMOVAL

Appropriation		\$3,200.00
Received from the State		\$1,576.90
		<hr/>
Total		\$4,776.90
Expend:		
Earl Maxcy (balance 1964-65		
contract)	\$1,118.00	
Earl Maxcy (contract for 1965-66		
\$4,600.00)		
C. R. Wallace (sand)	650.00	
W. H. Shurtleff (20 tons of salt)	263.81	
Paid Earl Maxcy on contract	2,086.19	
Additional Salt & Sand on 1964-65		
Contract	76.00	
		<hr/>
Total		\$4,194.00
Due Earl Maxcy (balance on		
Contract)	\$1,600.00	

FIRE PROTECTION

Appropriation	\$ 75.00
---------------	----------

Expended:

(Fire at Roland Kelly's)

Bradley Collamore	\$ 9.66
-------------------	---------

Jerry Kelly	5.52
-------------	------

Edwin Collamore	5.52
-----------------	------

Nelson Webber	5.52
---------------	------

(Fire at Gilbert Crowell's)

Kenneth Olsen	4.14
---------------	------

Merritt Collamore	4.14
-------------------	------

David Mank	4.14
------------	------

Howard Kaler	4.14
--------------	------

Robert Kaler	4.14
--------------	------

Raymond Mank	4.14
--------------	------

Carl Hilton	4.14
-------------	------

Bruce Poland	2.07
--------------	------

Craig Prior	1.50
-------------	------

Philip Studley	4.14
----------------	------

Total	\$ 62.91
-------	----------

Balance	\$ 13.09
---------	----------

MAINTENANCE OF BREMEN FIRE DEPARTMENT

Appropriation	\$ 500.00
---------------	-----------

Hauling Water With Fire Truck	50.00
-------------------------------	-------

Total Available	\$ 550.00
-----------------	-----------

Expended:

Lincoln Tire Service	\$ 82.05
----------------------	----------

Central Maine Power Co.	26.00
-------------------------	-------

Nelson's Welding Shop, repairs	278.31
--------------------------------	--------

Sulo's Texaco	2.25
---------------	------

Lusty Lobster, Inc.	3.76
---------------------	------

Waldoboro Garage Co.	4.00
----------------------	------

Edwin Collamore	20.00
-----------------	-------

T O W N of B R E M E N

33

Daniel Kavanaugh	12.00
Ralph Genthner	8.74

Total	\$ 437.11
-------	-----------

Balance	\$ 112.89
---------	-----------

STREET LIGHTS

Appropriation	\$ 325.00
---------------	-----------

Expended:

Central Maine Power Company	\$ 350.61
-----------------------------	-----------

Overdraft	\$ 25.61
-----------	----------

FIRE CHIEF AND WARD

Appropriation	\$ 250.00
---------------	-----------

Balance	\$ 250.00
---------	-----------

AID TO DEPENDENT CHILDREN

Appropriation	\$ 600.00
---------------	-----------

Expended	\$ 244.80
----------	-----------

Balance	\$ 355.20
---------	-----------

BREMEN TOWN LIBRARY

Appropriation	\$ 200.00
---------------	-----------

Received from State	20.00
---------------------	-------

Expended	\$ 220.00
----------	-----------

BREMEN GRADE SCHOOL HOT TOP PROGRAM

(Authorized not to exceed \$2,700 from surplus)

Expended:

Marriner's, Inc.	\$1,950.00
------------------	------------

Wilson Collamore (preparing yard surface)	11.04
--	-------

Total	\$1,961.04
-------	------------

SCHOOL BUS LOAN

Loan Authorized for Selectmen		
to borrow		\$5,000.00
Expended:		
Cost of Bus	\$5,249.00	
Reimbursed from School Dept.	249.00	
	<hr/>	
Balance Due The 1st Nat'l		
Bank of Damariscotta		\$5,000.00

SCHOOL CONSTRUCTION DEBT

Balance Due Feb. 1, 1965		\$8,897.51
Interest Paid from Excise Tax	\$ 315.92	
Principal Paid from Excise Tax	3,496.49	
	<hr/>	
Balance Due The 1st Nat'l Bank		\$5,401.02

REVALUATION PROGRAM

Appropriation		\$1,500.00
Expended:		
Cole, Layer, Trumble Co.	\$1,895.00	
Interest on Note	92.00	
	<hr/>	
Total	\$1,987.00	
	<hr/>	
Balance Due Cole, Layer, Trumble Co.		\$1,445.00

MAPPING PROJECT

Expended to James E. Sewall Co.	\$3,000.00
---------------------------------	------------

TRANSPORTATION OF SURPLUS FOODS

Appropriation	\$ 200.00
Expended:	
Lincoln's Motor Express (trucking)	\$ 114.44
	<hr/>
Balance	\$ 85.56

TOWN of BREMEN

35

SUPPORT OF POOR

Appropriation \$ 100.00

Expended:

Case No. 1 \$ 73.00

Case No. 2 20.00

Case No. 3 20.00

Case No. 4 40.00

Total \$153.00

Reimbursed from Town of Bristol 40.00

Total Expended \$ 113.00

Overdraft \$ 13.00

WORKMEN'S COMPENSATION

Appropriation \$ 200.00

Expended:

Cheney Insurance Agency 207.84

Overdraft \$ 7.84

MILES MEMORIAL HOSPITAL

Appropriation \$ 200.00

Expended:

\$ 200.00

TOWN HEALTH OFFICER

Appropriation \$ 25.00

Expended:

Bridget Collamore \$ 25.00

PUBLIC HEALTH NURSE

Appropriation \$ 90.00

Expended:

Dept. of Health & Welfare (State) \$ 90.00

Treasurer's Report - 1965

CASH ON HAND JAN. 31, 1965

\$2,748.73

Receipts

FROM:

Josephine Geele, Milk Fund	\$261.35
Town of Waldoboro, Tuition, D. Genthner	300.00
Robert Meyer, for H. Steer Property	220.05
Stetson & Shipley, for W. Ellis Property	105.00
Winslow Ins. Agency, Reimb. For Cancelled School Ins.	78.40
H. R. Pyne, Elem. School, TV	127.00
Bremen School Dept., Bal. on Bus	249.00
Patriotic Club, Ins. & Lease	26.00
Trust Funds	149.04
Town Clerk, Dog Tax	1.15
B. T. Zahn, Notice of Hearing	4.00
C. W. Hilton, Bills Receivable	17.53
Ten Day Notices	3.00
Anthony McLaughlin, Overpaid	10.00
R. D. McLain, Lot in Hillside Cemetery	25.00
Dr. Lenfest, Hauling Water	30.00
H. Hornberger, Hauling Water	10.00
Ellie Lailer, Hauling Water	10.00

\$1,666.52

FROM TREASURER OF STATE:

FOR:

School Milk Subsidy	\$ 153.97
Snow Removal	1,576.90
Library Stipend	20.00
Educational Subsidy	7,435.99
Bank Stock Tax	21.33
Porcupine Bountys	4.50
Tel. & Tel. Tax	94.31
Dog Tax Refund	42.12
Town Road Improvement Fund	2,880.50
Driver Education	9.15

\$12,238.77

FROM C. W. HILTON, Collector:

1965 Taxes Collected	\$44,421.71
1964 Taxes Collected	645.25
1963 Taxes Collected	155.33
1962 Taxes Collected	103.35
1961 Taxes Collected	11.00
1960 Taxes Collected	5.10
Interest On Taxes	93.47
1960 Tax Liens Redeemed	205.31
1961 Tax Liens Redeemed	124.89
1962 Tax Liens Redeemed	320.38
1963 Tax Liens Redeemed	215.37
1964 Tax Liens Redeemed	615.31

\$46,916.47

1965 Excise Taxes Collected	\$3,812.41
From First National Bank, Loans In Anticipation of Taxes	\$17,000.00
For Revaluation	\$ 6,200.00
For School Bus	\$ 5,000.00
	<hr/>
	\$95,582.90

CR.

Warrants Paid	\$94,848.21
Cash Balance in Treasury Feb. 1, 1966	734.69
	<hr/>
	\$95,582.90

Reconciliation of Treasurer's Cash Balance

Bank Statement, Jan. 31, 1966	\$4,602.57
Cash on Hand, Jan. 31, 1966	277.55
	<hr/>
	\$4,880.12
Outstanding Checks	4,145.43
	<hr/>
Balance in Treasury, Jan. 31, 1966	\$ 734.69

CARL W. HILTON, Treasurer

Trust Funds

FRANCIS WESTON FUND

Principal, Government Bond	\$1,000.00
Interest Earned	\$ 26.46
Paid for Clearing Cemetery	25.00
Balance in Savings Account	\$ 1.46

C. K. NASH & KEENE FUNDS

Principal, Deposit at Bath Savings Ins.	\$ 500.00
Balance of Interest Earned	\$ 41.20
Paid for Work Done by Town	15.00
Balance in Savings Account	\$ 26.20

LESLIE V. COLLAMORE & BYRON STUDLEY TRUST FUND

Deposits With Bath Savings Institution	\$1,699.62
Interest Earned, Jan. 1, 1966	\$140.06

HILLSIDE CEMETERY FUND

Balance Jan. 1, 1965	\$358.41
Interest Earned for 1965	14.46
Sale of Lot	25.00
	\$397.88
Withdrawn for Work Done by Town	35.16
Balance, Jan. 31, 1966	\$362.72

ASTOR KEENE FUND

Deposit with Bath Savings Institute	
Prin. & Inter., Jan. 1, 1966	\$503.03
Withdrawn for Work Done by Town	5.00
Bal., Jan. 31, 1966, Prin. & Inter.	\$498.03

EMILY KEENE FUND

Deposit With Bath Savings Institute	
Prin. & Inter., Jan. 1, 1966	\$151.46
Withdrawn for Work Done by Town	4.00
	<hr/>
Balance, Jan. 31, 1966	\$147.46

SAMUEL A. WEBBER FUND

Deposit with Bath Savings Institute	
Prin. & Inter., Jan. 1, 1966	\$427.83
Withdrawn for Work Done by Town	5.00
	<hr/>
Balance, Jan. 31, 1966	\$422.83

ISAAC WEBBER, SR. FUND

Deposit with Bath Savings Institute	
Prin. & Inter., Jan. 1, 1966	\$281.41
Withdrawn for Work Done by Town	6.00
	<hr/>
Balance, Jan. 31, 1966	\$275.41

CARRIE WALLACE FUND

Deposit with Bath Savings Institute	
Prin. & Inter., Jan. 1, 1966	\$378.93
Withdrawn for Work Done by Town	5.00
	<hr/>
Balance, Jan. 31, 1966	\$373.93

BROAD COVE CEMETERY FUND

Deposit with Bath Savings Institute	
Prin. & Inter., Jan. 1, 1966	\$362.32
Withdrawn for Work Done by Town	48.88
	<hr/>
Balance, Jan. 31, 1966	\$313.44

Town Clerk's Report

To the Board of Selectmen of Bremen, Maine:

Herein is the Annual Report of the Records of the Town Clerk's Office from Feb. 1st, 1965 to Feb. 1st, 1966.

BIRTHS

1965	Total Number Reported	12
------	-----------------------	----

MARRIAGES

1965	Total Number Recorded	9
------	-----------------------	---

DEATHS

1965	Total Number Reported	3
------	-----------------------	---

1966	Total Number Reported	2
------	-----------------------	---

1965

Belinda Sue Benner	March 18
--------------------	----------

Alexander B. Warrell	December 3
----------------------	------------

Jennie M. Teele	December 28
-----------------	-------------

1966

Joseph F. Croak	January 13
-----------------	------------

Eleanor Scott Waltz	January 24
---------------------	------------

DOGS LICENSED FOR 1965

MALES 22 SPAYED FEMALES 24 FEMALES 3

Fees for Dogs Licensed in 1965 paid to Secretary of State, \$68.35.

Respectfully submitted,

FREDERICA S. HILTON

Town Clerk

Report of the Supt. of Schools

To the Citizens of Bremen:

Submitted herewith is my second annual report as Superintendent of Schools.

The per pupil cost of educating youngsters at the elementary school for the year ending June of 1965 was \$359.11 as compared with the state average of \$282.45.

The reason for the cost of educating Bremen pupils being higher than in most communities is because of the small number of children to be educated. The fact that Bremen makes a greater effort than many towns, qualifies the town for a bonus in state subsidy.

During the year, the roof of the school was repaired, the school was cleaned from top to bottom, the remainder of the outside was painted, and the playground was graded and seeded in hopes of having an adequate ball diamond.

Once again, the School Committee is requesting less money to operate the school. This can be accomplished by making a saving on the cost of transportation and an increase in state subsidy.

One problem which practically all towns in Maine are now trying to resolve is that of consolidating schools. Bremen will have to make a decision soon as to which group of towns it wishes to join. The town will be voting on this issue since it is an issue that can not be avoided. Information regarding School Administrative Districts will be distributed so that you will have an opportunity to reach some decision.

I wish to thank the School Committee, school personnel and the citizens of Bremen for their cooperation during my second year as your Superintendent of Schools.

The usual financial and statistical data follows this part of the report.

Respectfully submitted,
DALE D. HIGGINS

FINANCIAL STATEMENT

1965 Fiscal Year

RECEIPTS

Balance Forward from 1964	\$1,121.46
Appropriations	
Common Schools	\$28,632.00
School Bus	5,000.00
Other	
H. Rivington Pyne	127.00
Winslow Insurance	78.40
Transfer from Town Surplus	249.00
State Subsidy	
Driver Education	9.15
General Purpose Aid	7,309.00
Tuition	300.00
GRAND TOTAL RECEIPTS	<hr/> \$42,826.01

EXPENDITURES

ITEM	CODE	AMOUNT
Administration	0100	\$ 707.97
Instruction	0200	15,279.90
Truant Officer	0300	11.40
Health	0400	42.46
Transportation	0500	*8,981.21

Operation	0600	2,639.41
Maintenance	0700	714.35
Insurance	0800	201.00
Capital Outlay	1200	480.19
Tuition	1400	11,561.77

GRAND TOTAL EXPENDITURES \$40,619.66

* Includes \$5,289.00 for bus and repayment to Selectmen of \$249.00.

TOTAL RECEIPTS	\$42,826.01
TOTAL EXPENDITURES	40,619.66

BALANCE TO 1966 \$ 2,206.35

SCHOOL MILK ACCOUNT

Balance from 1964	\$159.94
Pupil Receipts	231.15
Subsidy	153.97

Total Receipts	\$545.06
Less Expenditures	381.29

BALANCE TO 1966 \$163.77

SALARIES

Dale D. Higgins	\$ 302.12
Chester S. Merrifield	405.08
Josephine Geele	5,000.00
Hazel Gifford	4,900.00
Bradford Mosher	4,800.00
Wilson Collamore	60.00 per week

SEPTEMBER ENROLLMENT

	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	Total
Grade School	6	7	8	6	4	5	9	8	53

Secondary Tuition Students — 20 — attending as follows: 14 at Lincoln Academy, 6 at Waldoboro High

T O W N of B R E M E N

45

SCHOOL BUDGET 1966

ADMINISTRATION	CODE	AMOUNT
Salaries	0110	\$ 720.00
Other	0130	80.00
INSTRUCTION		
Salaries	0213	15,905.00
Textbooks	0220	400.00
Libraries	0230	200.00
Supplies	0240	500.00
ATTENDANCE		
Truant Officer	0310	50.00
HEALTH SERVICES		
School Physician	0410	50.00
TRANSPORTATION		
Salaries	0510	1,295.00
Insurance	0530	150.00
Gas, Oil, etc.	0560	1,300.00
OPERATION OF PLANT		
Salaries	0610	1,000.00
Contracted Services	0620	100.00
Heat	0630	650.00
Utilities	0640	400.00
Supplies	0650	500.00
MAINTENANCE		
Repairs	0720	405.00
FIXED CHARGES		
Insurance	0820	
Office Rent	0830	20.00
CAPITAL OUTLAY		
Equipment	1230	600.00
TUITION		
Secondary	1410	13,250.00
TOTAL BUDGET		<hr/> \$37,575.00
SUBTRACT ANTICIPATED INCOME		11,700.00
REQUESTED LOCAL APPROPRIATION		<hr/> \$25,875.00

TOWN OF BREMEN

Health Officer's Report for Year 1965

I submit to you, the following report:

1. COMMUNICABLE DISEASES

Mumps — 13 Cases

Ring Worm — 9 Cases

Rash — 3 Cases

Impetigo — 4 Cases

Measles — 5 Cases

2. One Special Case investigated as requested. Children in household kept out of school under treatment.

3. Several household complaints investigated.

4. School checked when requested by teachers.

5. Several conferences with Health Nurse and Welfare Department.

6. For health reasons one case investigated at request of (Mr. Osier) — Selectman.

7. Plumming inspectors approved for year.

8. Necessary slips sent to school. All reports filed with Department of Health and Welfare, Augusta.

Respectfully,

BRIDGET K. COLLAMORE

Local Health Officer

Bremen Library Association

To the Taxpayers of Bremen:

We urge and implore you to give your wholehearted support to the Bremen Library, which functions for the sole purpose of making available to all the Bremen people, young and old alike, the best and latest books in the field of education, sciences, history, travel, biography and fiction. The adult may find there the latest best-seller or one of the enduring classics; some of the children are avid readers and thirst for knowledge — here again they can choose from many books on varied subjects as well as the many popular animal stories. If a wanted book is not in the library collection, we try to obtain it.

A small library is necessarily restricted in number of volumes, but we endeavor to have the best books in each field as far as our budget permits. Good taste and sound judgment is necessary in selecting books; old out-of-date must be weeded out and replaced with new books of higher caliber.

Our income is very limited and without the support of the Town and its people we cannot operate. No salaries are paid, except to the Librarian. During the past year there have been painting and repair bills — a new heating system is needed and there are additional repairs to be made to the building. We need many more new Juvenile books.

We are appealing to you to give your approval to the appropriation of \$300.00 from the Town. It will enable us to buy much needed Juvenile books.

ALICE M. ROOT

Secretary and Treasurer

BREMEN LIBRARY ASSOCIATION — YEAR 1965*INCOME:*

Dues from Members		\$ 85.00
Donations:		
Town of Bremen	\$200.00	
State of Maine	20.00	
Patriotic Club	166.91	
Misc.	41.75	428.66
	<hr/>	
Audubon Lecture		146.00
Sale of Chances on Doll	57.00	
Sale of Old Books	44.87	
Fines	3.06	
Interest	7.50	112.43
	<hr/>	<hr/>
TOTAL INCOME		\$772.09

EXPENSES:

Books Purchased		\$308.24
Salary Librarian		216.00
Insurance		44.39
Repairs & Improvements		140.65
Electricity	\$13.52	
Heat	41.00	54.52
	<hr/>	
Supplies		38.45
Subscriptions to Magazines		15.76
Misc.		22.91
		<hr/>
TOTAL EXPENSES:		\$840.92
<i>Deficit</i>		<i>(\$ 68.84)</i>
Balance on Hand Jan. 1, 1965		\$135.33
Balance on Hand Jan. 1, 1966		\$ 66.48

Auditor's Report

March 22, 1965

Board of Selectmen
Bremen,
Maine

In accordance with Title 30, Section 5253, Revised Statutes of 1964, an audit has been conducted of the financial records of the Town of Bremen for the fiscal year ended January 31, 1965.

The examination was made in accordance with generally accepted auditing standards and accordingly included such tests of the accounting records and such other auditing procedures as were considered necessary in the circumstances.

Within the scope of the examination, the financial transactions were appropriately handled, with such exceptions as may be noted in the accompanying commentary.

In our opinion, the exhibits and schedules incorporated in this report, present fairly the financial position of the Town at January 31, 1965, and the results of its operations for the year then ended.

Respectfully submitted,

Armand G. Sansoucy

State Auditor

COMMENTS

TOWN OF BREMEN

February 1, 1964 to January 31, 1965

An audit has been completed of the financial records of the Town of Bremen for the fiscal year ended January 31, 1965. The audit consisted of an examination of the records maintained by the Selectmen, Treasurer, Tax Collector and other municipal officials.

The fiscal year's operations showed that the net unexpended departmental balance lapsed amounted to \$1,594.80, per the following summary:

Departmental Operations:

Unexpended Balances	\$3,599.38
Overdrafts	2,004.58

Net Unexpended Balance	\$1,594.80
------------------------	------------

The overlay, supplemental taxes and unexpended balances in the welfare accounts were the major factors contributing to the amount lapsed to surplus. The larger overdrafts occurred in the tax abatement and highway accounts.

The following comments pertain to the accompanying financial statements and to the scope of audit.

ASSETS The general cash balance of \$2,748.73 was on deposit in the First National Bank, Damariscotta, Maine at January 31, 1965.

Taxes receivable totaling \$5,862.35 consisted of current year accounts of \$4,588.41 and the remaining balance of \$1,273.94 was due on assessments dating from 1958. Tax liens, tax deeds, and tax acquired property amounted to \$1,017.76, \$28.31 and \$551.57 respectively.

LIABILITIES, RESERVES AND SURPLUS

The appropriation accounts showed a net unexpended balance of \$2,483.40 representing various operating account balances and an overdraft which are carried forward to the ensuing year in accordance with legal requirements and/or customary practice.

The unappropriated surplus amounted to \$7,712.85, a decrease of \$1,027.42 for the year. This change was occasioned principally by the authorized transfer of \$2,800 for the revaluation program less the net unexpended departmental balance lapsed.

DEBT FUND..... The debt fund, incorporated in the balance sheet as a separate fund, reflects outstanding school construction notes of \$8,897.51, which are to be retired from future revenue.

TRUST FUNDS..... The trust fund principals totaled \$5,137.62 and unexpended income amounted to \$1,079.16 at the year end. These funds are invested in local banks and U. S. Treasury Bonds.

DEPARTMENTAL ACCOUNTS..... The departmental accounts showed a decrease of \$984.34 in funds raised by taxation as compared with the preceding year.

The departmental balance carried forward to the ensuing year increased by \$2,765.90, as compared with the balance at the start of the year. The change occurred principally in the highway and education accounts.

GENERAL..... The use of excise tax revenue for the reduction of debt was authorized by the towns people.

The revaluation program expenditures in the current year were financed by the previously established reserve fund for the purpose and current appropriations. The voters also authorized the issuance of notes not exceeding \$6,200.00 for the project, however, the loan negotiations were completed subsequent to the year end.

RECOMMENDATIONS . . . The previous year recommendations pertained to valuation records, original invoices, and tax lien waivers were favorably considered; however, the following recommendations are worthy of consideration:

The tax collector should collect interest on all delinquent tax payments as voted by the towns people.

Excise tax collections on automotive vehicles should be made per statutory requirements.

The unpaid tax accounts should be reviewed to determine their collectibility.

SCOPE OF AUDIT

The system of internal control was reviewed as pertained to the handling of cash and other matters of financial concern. Count of cash was made and records checked to determine the accuracy of recording cash transactions.

Cash accounts were verified by reconciliation of bank statements furnished by the depository or by direct bank confirmation. Verifications were utilized, on a test basis, to determine the correctness of recorded assets and liabilities.

An analysis was made of receipts and deposits as well as expenditures and negotiated checks. Vouchers, payrolls and canceled checks were examined for a selected period. Appropriations for current operations were determined by examining the records of the town clerk.

Excise tax collections were checked with copies of receipts retained by the collector. Education account balances were checked with the report of the Superintendent of Schools. Debt, trust and special fund transactions were reviewed. Surety bond coverage was examined.

TOWN of BREMEN

53

Exhibit A

TOWN OF BREMEN COMPARATIVE BALANCE SHEET GENERAL FUND

	January 31 1965	January 31 1964
ASSETS		
Cash on Hand and In Bank	\$ 2,749.73	\$2,332.14
Accounts Receivable	17.53	60.05
Taxes Receivable	5,862.35	5,184.91
Tax Liens	1,017.76	486.33
Tax Deeds	28.31	28.31
Tax Acquired Property	551.57	478.42
TOTAL	\$10,226.25	\$8,507.16

DEBT FUND

ASSETS		
Amount Necessary to Retire Notes		
From Future Revenue	\$8,897.51	\$12,000.00

TRUST FUND

ASSETS		
Trust Funds:		
Time Deposits	\$4,716.78	\$4,556.93
Investments	1,500.00	1,500.00
	\$6,216.78	\$6,056.93
Special Fund:		
Time Deposit		1,500.00
TOTAL	\$6,216.78	\$7,556.93

GENERAL FUND

LIABILITIES, RESERVES AND SURPLUS		
Liabilities:		
Accounts Payable	\$ 30.00	\$ 52.39
Reserves:		
Departmental Balances Carried (net) (Exhibit D)	2,483.40	(282.50)
Surplus:		
Unappropriated (Exhibit C)	7,712.85	8,800.27
TOTAL	\$10,226.25	\$8,570.16

DEBT FUND

LIABILITIES		
Notes Payable	\$8,897.51	\$12,000.00

TRUST FUND

LIABILITIES		
Trust Funds:		
Principals	\$5,137.62	\$5,137.62
Unexpended Income	1,079.16	919.31
	\$6,216.78	\$6,056.93
Special Fund:		
Revaluation		1,500.00
TOTAL	\$6,216.78	\$7,556.93

Exhibit D

TOWN of BREMEN
STATEMENT OF DEPARTMENTAL OPERATIONS
Year Ended January 65, 1965

	Appropriations	Other Credits	Total	Expenditures	Balances Lapsed	Carried
	\$	\$	\$	\$	(\$)	\$
GENERAL GOVERNMENT						
Town Officers' Salaries	\$2,000.00		\$ 2,000.00	\$ 2,015.70	(15.70)	
Miscellaneous	1,400.00	135.82	1,535.82	1,762.13	(226.31)	
	3,400.00	135.82	3,535.82	3,777.83	(242.01)	
PROTECTION						
Civil Defense			200.00		200.00	
Fire Department	300.00		300.00	348.53	(48.53)	
Fire Ward	50.00		50.00	50.00		
Fire Protection	75.00	11.73	86.73	23.46	63.27	
Fire Equipment Maintenance		7.49	7.49		7.49	
Salary - Fire Chief	200.00		200.00	200.00		
Street Lights	325.00		325.00	323.64	1.36	
Workmen's Compensation	200.00	24.54	224.54	221.24	3.30	
	1,150.00	243.76	1,393.76	1,166.87	226.89	
HEALTH AND SANITATION						
Health Officer	50.00		50.00	50.00		
Public Health Nurse	90.00		90.00	90.00		
Miles Memorial Hospital	200.00		200.00	200.00		
	340.00		340.00	340.00		
HIGHWAYS AND BRIDGES						
Roads and Bridges	1,600.00		1,600.00	1,672.55	(72.55)	
Snow Removal	3,000.00	2,060.47	5,060.47	5,829.00	(768.53)	
Cutting Bushes	300.00		300.00	327.96	(27.96)	
Tarring	3,000.00		3,000.00	2,999.06	.94	
State Aid Road	1,066.00		1,066.00			1,066.00
Town Road Improvement		1,579.85	1,579.85	1,579.85		
	8,966.00	3,640.32	12,606.32	12,418.42	(187.90)	1,066.00

TOWN of BREMEN

WELFARE									
	Town Poor	300.00		300.00	32.75	267.25			
	Aid to Dependent Children	600.00		600.00	294.84	305.16			
	Transporting Surplus Food	100.00	19.20	119.20		119.20			
		1,000.00	19.20	1,019.20	327.59	691.61			
EDUCATION									
	Elementary Schools	16,400.00	7,042.28	23,442.28	22,424.43				1,017.85
	Secondary Schools	12,700.00		12,700.00	12,458.82				241.18
	School Repairs	100.00	217.92	317.92	455.49				(137.57)
	School Milk		652.92	652.92	523.28				129.64
		29,200.00	7,913.12	37,113.12	35,862.02				1,251.10
RECREATION									
	Bremen Library	200.00	20.00	220.00	220.00				
MUNICIPAL INDEBTEDNESS									
	School Notes		3,102.49	3,102.49	3,102.49				
	Interest		680.00	680.00	680.00				
			3,782.49	3,782.49	3,782.49				
SPECIAL ASSESSMENTS									
	County Tax	2,201.90		2,201.90	2,201.90				
	Overlay	1,838.46		1,838.46		1,838.46			
		4,040.36		4,040.36	2,201.90	1,838.46			
UNCLASSIFIED									
	Supplemental Taxes		504.86	504.86					
	Abatements				835.00	504.86			
	Memorial Day	35.00		35.00	35.00	(835.00)			
	Revaluation Program	1,500.00	4,326.30	5,826.30	5,660.00				166.30
	Maintenance of Medomak Town Dock	300.00		300.00	248.68	51.32			
	Town Landing Boundaries		750.00	750.00	513.23	236.77			
	Cemeteries		160.00	160.00	160.00				
TOTALS		1,835.00	5,741.16	7,576.16	7,451.91	(42.05)			166.30
		\$50,131.36	\$21,495.87	\$71,627.23	\$67,549.03	\$1,594.80			\$2,483.40

Warrant for Town Meeting

To Carl Hilton, a constable for the Town of Bremen, in the County of Lincoln:

GREETINGS:

In the name of the State of Maine, you are hereby required to notify and warn the inhabitants of the said Town of Bremen, qualified to vote in the town affairs, to assemble in the Bremen Grade School in the said town, on Saturday, the nineteenth (19th) day of March, 1966, at twelve o'clock in the afternoon to act on the following articles to wit:

ART. 1 To choose a moderator to preside at said meeting. *Malcolm Barber*

ART. 2 To elect the following town officers by secret ballot: Three selectmen, three assessors, three overseers of the poor, one member of the school committee, a town clerk, a town treasurer and a collector of taxes.

Polls will be open 12 noon standard time until 6 p.m. at the Bremen Grade School. Remaining articles to be acted upon at 7 p.m.

ART. 3 To act on the report of the town officers. *yes*

ART. 4 To see if the town will vote to authorize the Selectmen to appoint ~~on act~~ *or act* as Road Commissioners or to elect same. *yes*

ART. 5 To authorize the selectmen to appoint other necessary town officers not elected by ballot. *yes*

ART. 6 To fix the compensation of the town officers and raise and appropriate a sum of money for the same.

First Selectman: — Recommended by budget committee — ~~\$500~~ per year. *325*

2nd selectman: — Recommended by budget committee — ~~\$300~~ per year. *200*

3rd selectman: — Recommended by budget committee — ~~\$300~~ per year. *200*

Tax collector: — Recommended by budget committee — 2% of collections. *yes*

Treasurer: — Recommended by budget committee — \$100 per year. *yes.*

Town clerk: — Recommended by budget committee — \$100 per year. *yes*

Registrar of voters — Recommended by budget committee — \$50 per year. *yes*

Moderator: — Recommended by budget committee — \$10 per day. *\$15*

Constable: — Recommended by budget committee — \$10 per year. *yes*

Ballot clerks: — Recommended by budget committee — \$10 each per day. *yes*

Excise tax collector: — Recommended by budget committee — ~~25c~~ per item. *35*

ART. 7 To see what sum of money, if any, the town will vote to raise and appropriate for:

Repairing town roads, bridges, and cutting bushes.

Recommended by budget committee — \$2,000.

yes

Workmen's compensation

Recommended by budget committee — ~~\$200.~~

275 yes

Tarring, retarring, and repairing town ways

Recommended by budget committee — \$3,500.

Snow and ice removal

Recommended by budget committee — \$3,200.

yes

Fire protection

Recommended by budget committee — \$75.

yes

Aid to dependent children

Recommended by budget committee — \$300.

yes

Street lights

Recommended by budget committee — \$325.

yes

Miscellaneous bills and other expenses

Recommended by budget committee — \$1,200.

yes

Support of Poor

Recommended by budget committee — \$100.

yes

ART. 8 To see if the Town will vote to authorize the selectmen to contract or hire trucks and snowplows for the removal of snow and ice from the highways.

yes

ART. 9 To see if the town will vote to authorize the selectmen to enter into a three year contract for snow and ice removal.

Dismissed

ART. 10 To see what sum of money, if any, the town will vote to raise and appropriate for maintenance and repairs to the town dock at Medomak.

Recommended by the budget committee — ~~\$150.~~ 200

ART. 11 To see what sum of money, if any, the town will vote to raise and appropriate for transportation of government surplus food.

Recommended by budget committee — \$200. yes

ART. 12 To see if the town will vote to instruct the tax collector to charge and collect interest at a rate of six per cent (6%) per annum to be retroactive to September 1, 1966 on all taxes uncollected as of December 1, 1966. yes

ART. 13 to see if the town will vote to ~~instruct~~ the assessors to discontinue all personal property tax except stock in trade. ~~Recommend~~ yes
Recommend to assessors

ART. 14 To see what sum of money, if any, the town will vote to raise and appropriate for town health officer.

Recommended by budget committee — \$60. yes

ART. 15 To see what sum of money the town will vote to raise for the 1966 general school fund, to include: Administration, instruction, attendance, health, transportation, operation, maintenance, fixed charges, capital outlay, and tuition, and how the same shall be raised. Recommended as the general school fund \$27,-875.

Recommended by budget committee — ~~\$27,875.~~

23875
2000 for
school bus

ART. 16 To see what sum of money, if any, the town will vote to raise and appropriate for State Aid Construction (in addition to the amounts regularly raised for the care of ways, highways, and bridges under the provisions of sections 44, 49, or 50 chapter 23, R. S. 1954 as amended.

2 units 1066

Recommended by the budget committee - two units

ART. 17 To see if the town will vote to authorize the selectmen to sell any property which the town owns by virtue of tax deeds or liens and to execute and deliver on behalf of the town such deeds as may be necessary to transfer rights, titles, and interests of their town,

Yes

ART. 18 To see if the town will vote to authorize the selectmen to borrow money, if necessary, in anticipation of taxes,

Yes

ART. 19 To see if the town will vote to fix the compensation for labor on the highways for men, bulldozers, power graders and trucks for ensuing year.

*Same as State
Yes*

ART. 20 To see if the town will vote to haul in the float at Medomak Landing from December to March.

Judgment of selectmen

*Rufus Teal
Boutlier
Hornbaker
Zaccabell
Motel
Polano
Gentling
Shortmaker
Roy Mark*

ART. 21 To see if the town will vote to authorize the creation of a Budget Committee of nine persons, three from each of the three sections of the town, to assist the selectmen in the financial business of the town until the next annual town meeting. The members of the budget committee are to be named by the selectmen.

Amended to read from the floor

ART. 22 To see what sum of money, if any, the town will vote to raise and appropriate to rebuild the road from Turner's Corner to the Earl Gross property.

Recommended by the budget committee -- \$500.

Yes

ART. 23 To see what sum of money, if any, the town will vote to raise and appropriate for support of the Bremen Library.

Recommended by the budget committee — ~~\$200~~ ³⁰⁰

ART. 24 To see what action the town will take in electing or appointing a Fire Chief to act as Fire Warden, to organize the Bremen Volunteer Fire, and to raise and appropriate a sum of money for same.

*Ralph
Gentone*

Recommended by the budget committee — \$250. *yes*

ART. 25 To see what sum of money the town will vote to raise and appropriate for fire equipment and maintenance ~~of the Bremen Volunteer Fire Department.~~

Recommended by the budget committee — \$300.

ART. 26 To see if the town will vote to use all of the 1966 excise tax to be used for paying all of the interest on the school construction debt plus as much of the principal on the debt as the income from the excise tax will permit.

ART. 27 To see if the town will vote to appropriate sufficient money from surplus to complete the 1966 payment of \$2,000 and the interest payment on the School Construction Debt, after all 1966 excise tax money has been applied in accordance with the preceding article.

Recommended by the budget committee.

ART. 28 To see if the town will vote to raise and appropriate the sum of \$1,600 for the 1966 payment on the principal and interest of the note for the revaluation program.

Recommended by the budget committee — \$1,600.

ART. 29 To see if the town will vote to hire a company for the purpose of keeping the revaluation and mapping program up to date, and to see if the town will raise and appropriate a sum of money for the same. The work is to commence April 1, 1966.

Recommended by the budget committee — \$200.

ART. 30 To see if the town will vote to instruct the selectmen to spend all town road improvement funds on the Fogler Road until it has been completed.

ART. 31 To see what sum of money, if any, the town will vote to raise and appropriate for Miles Memorial Hospital of Damariscotta.

Recommended by the budget committee — \$300.

ART. 32 To see what sum of money, if any, the town will vote to raise and appropriate for public health nursing in the town, said sum to be expended by the State Bureau of Health for local service.

Recommended by the budget committee — \$90.

ART. 33 To see what sum of money, if any, the town will vote to raise and appropriate for the observance of Memorial Day, the same to be expended by the Charles Lilly Post, American Legion.

Recommended by the budget committee — \$35.

ART. 34 To see if the town will vote to pay town officers salaries by quarterly payments. Dates payable May 14, Aug. 14, Nov. 14, and Jan. 31.

ART. 35 To see if the voters of the town of Bremen will direct the selectmen to publish in the annual town report a complete list of the names of taxpayers with the totals of real estate, broken down as land and buildings, also to mail a town report to all non-resident taxpayers.

ART. 36 To see if the town will vote to raise and appropriate a sum of money for the control of Dutch Elm Disease in the town of Bremen.

ART. 37 To see what sum of money, if any, the town will vote to raise and appropriate to cooperate with the Maine Forest Service and Federal Government in the control of white pine blister rust, in accordance with R.S. of 1954, Chapter 36, section 69.

ART. 38 To see if the town will vote to instruct the School Committee and the Selectmen to work out a program for game parties in the basement of the Bremen Grade School. All proceeds to be used as payment on the school debt.

ART. 39 To see if the town will raise and appropriate the sum of Fifty Dollars (\$50) to be paid to the State of Maine Publicity Bureau to be expended and used for advertising the natural resources, advantages and attractions of the State of Maine in accordance with the provisions of Chapter 91, Section 108 of the R.S. of 1954.

ART. 40 To see what sum of money, if any, the town will raise and appropriate for the purpose of preserving the parking lot and road area at the town landing on Storer Road at Broad Cove.

Recommended by the budget committee — \$200.

ART. 41 To see what sum of money, if any, the Town will raise and appropriate for the purpose of financing any necessary legal actions and for employing one or more lawyers to represent it in its case against the Lincoln Audubon Society.

Recommended by the budget committee — \$500.

ART. 42 To see what sum of money, if any, the town will vote to raise and appropriate to widen the Webber Road on the hill at Muscongus.

ART. 43 To see what sum of money, if any, the town will vote to raise and appropriate for the Lincoln County Home for the Aged.

ART. 44 To see if the Town will vote to set aside (1) one unit of State Aid to remove the overhanging ledge on the northeast of Dudley Cotton property to allow the road to be widened and straightened at that point,, thereby eliminating the driving hazard.

(Petitioned by Roland Butler and others.)

ART. 45 To see what sum of money the Town will vote to raise and appropriate to repair the wall along the road at the Hillside Cemetery.

Recommended by the Budget Committee — \$100.

The Registrar of Voters gives notice that she will be in session at the Bremen Grade School and place of meeting on Saturday, March 19, for the purpose of correcting the list of voters from 11:00 o'clock forenoon to 6:00 p.m.

Given under our hands at Bremen this tenth day of February, 1966.

Selectmen of Bremen
Edwin Collamore
Nelson Webber
Llewellyn W. Osier

Attest:

Carl W. Hilton
Constable of Bremen

INDEX

Town Officers	2
Notice to Taxpayers	4
Valuation and Assessment	5
LIST OF TAXPAYERS	
Resident	6
Veterans	11
Non-Resident	11
Collector's Report	19
Selectmen's Comments	22
Selectmen's Report	24
Treasurer's Report	36
Trust Funds	39
Town Clerk's Report	41
Report of Supt. of Schools	42
Health Offfficer's Report	46
Health Officer's Report	47
Auditor's Report	49
Town Warrant	56

FOR YOUR NOTES

1st Selectman	Edwin Collamore
2nd "	Nelson Webber
3rd "	Louis Osier.
School Committee 3 yrs.	Arlene Storkmaker
Town Clerk	Fredda
Tax Collector	Carl Hilton
Treasurer	" "

FOR YOUR NOTES

FOR YOUR NOTES

Kath Kimball

The One Hundred and Thirty-Ninth

ANNUAL REPORT

OF THE

MUNICIPAL OFFICERS

OF THE TOWN OF

BREMEN

MAINE

Incorporated February 19, 1828



FOR THE YEAR ENDING
JANUARY 31, 1967

THE ONE HUNDRED AND THIRTY-NINTH

Annual Report

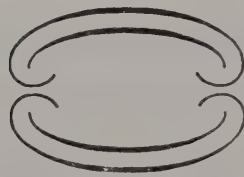
of the

Municipal Officers

OF THE TOWN OF

Bremen, Maine

FOR THE YEAR ENDING JANUARY 31st., 1967



Town Meeting to Be Held at the Bremen Grade School

Printed by The News Print Shop, Damariscotta, Me.

Municipal Officers

Moderator

J. MALCOLM BARTER

Special Town Meeting Moderators

CARL HILTON

EVERETT BOUTILIER

Selectmen, Assessors and Overseers of the Poor

EDWIN COLLAMORE

NELSON WEBBER

LLEWELLYN OSIER

Town Clerk

FREDERICA S. HILTON

Tax Collector and Treasurer

CARL W. HILTON

Superintending School Committee

DR. RICHARD HORNBERGER

HARTWELL CARTER

ARLENE SLOOTMAKER

School Superintendent

HERBERT S. SPERRY

Sealer of Weights and Measures

State Sealer, HARLON D. ROBINSON

Health Officer

BRIDGET COLLAMORE

Forest Fire Warden

CARL W. HILTON

Constable

EDWIN COLLAMORE

Harbor Master

VERGE PRIOR

Budget Committee

JOSEPH PALINO, (*Chairman*)

ROY MANK

ANTHONY ZACCADELLIE

CLARENCE SLOOTMAKER

RALPH GENTHNER

HEISTER HORNBERGER

JOHN W. MOHR

RUFUS TEELE

E. L. BOUTILIER (*Secretary*)

Road Commissioner

ROY MANK

Registror of Voters

JOAN GENTHNER

Ballot Clerks

MARGUERITE BOUTILIER

HEISTER HORNBERGER

SARAH KALER

RUSSELL KIMBALL

Notice To Taxpayers

IMPORTANT

All taxpayers should read the following requirements and comply with them.

Section 70, Chapter 13, Revised Statutes of Maine, 1930

"Before making an assessment, the Assessors shall give seasonable notice in writing to the inhabitants, by posting notification in some public place in Town, or shall notify them in such other ways as the Town at its Annual Meeting directs, to make and bring in to them true and perfect lists of their polls and all their estates, real and personal, not by law exempt from taxation, of which they were possessed on the first day of April of the same year. If any resident owner after such notice, does not bring in such lists, he is thereby barred of his right to make application to the Assessors or the County Commissioners for any abatement of his taxes unless he offers such lists with his application and satisfies them that he was unable to offer it at the time appointed."

Veterans entitled to Tax exemptions should file application and documentary proof of entitlement on or before April 1.

NOTE: It is particularly important that taxpayers file with the assessors the list referred to above as a revaluation of all taxable property is now in process. If the taxpayer does not file the requested list, he loses his right to any appeal from the assessed values based on the revaluation figures.

VALUE AND ASSESSMENT

Value of Real Estate, Resident	\$1,617,670.00
Value of Real Estate, Non-Resident	2,254,290.00
Value of Stock in Trade	15,470.00
<hr/>	
Total Value of Real Estate and Stock in Trade	\$3,887,430.00
Veterans Tax Exempt Property	44,010.00
<hr/>	
Total Taxable Property	\$3,843,420.00
Number of Polls Exempt — 16	
Tax Rate 13 Mills, Poll Tax \$3.00	
Tax on 110 Polls	\$ 330.00
Tax on Real Estate and Stock in Trade	49,964.46
<hr/>	
Total Tax	\$50,294.46

List Of Taxpayers

RESIDENTS

	Poll	Land	Buildings	Tax
Autio, David			27.50	35.75
Autio, Evelyn		300		
		400		
		270		
		100		54.73
Bartlett, Ralph, Jr.	1			3.00
Brown, Jean G. & Jane E. Hartman		4730	14420	248.95
Bean, Annie		1280	3360	46.40
Belcher, Richard	1	650		8.45
Benner, Arnold	1	1010	6200	
		300		100.63
Benner, Edward & Mable	1	1200	5300	
		70		88.41
Benner, Malcolm	1		3660	50.58
Blainey, Hazel		1350	7330	112.84
Boutilier, Everett & Marguerite	1	180		
		1890	13390	200.86
Boutilier, James	1			3.00
Bryant, Nelson & Alexandra		750	5920	86.71
Bryant, Iva		4000	15550	254.15
Burns, Russell	Ex.			
Carter, Hartwell	1	770	5630	
		950	360	103.23
Carter, Thomas	1	850	6650	100.50
Cleghorn, Alexander	Ex.	1050	4550	
		350		77.35
Collamore Elden	1	1980	5420	99.20
Collamore, Edwin	1			3.00
Collamore, Fern		3970	520	58.37
Collamore, Gilbert	1		1840	26.92
Collamore, Harold	1	180	4120	58.90

T O W N of B R E M E N

7

	Poll	Land	Buildings	Tax
Collamore, Sterling	1			3.00
Collamore, Merritt	1			3.00
Collamore, William	Ex.		200	2.60
Collamore, Tilson Heirs		1340	12600	181.22
Collamore, Wilson	1	730	9890	141.06
Carter, Floyd	1			3.00
Coffin, Charles	1			3.00
Cotton, Dudley	1	2170	2810	
		5410	10930	280.16
Cotton, Page	1			3.00
Croak, Mrs. Katherine		550	12660	
		620		179.79
Crowell, Gilbert	1			3.00
Crowell, Nancy		1560	4380	
		2450		109.07
Dow, Henry & May	Ex.	590	10070	138.58
Dykeman, Harry & Dorothy	Ex.	1270	8100	121.81
Ellis, Milford	1			3.00
Ellis, Wesley	1			3.00
English, Marie L.		990	4040	65.39
English, William	1			3.00
Fahey, George & Geraldine	1	700	5570	84.51
Fast, Fred	1			3.00
Fast, Helen J.		8040	21470	383.63
Gale, Katherine		3730	7170	141.70
Genthner, Bernard	1			3.00
Genthner, Clyde	1	1620	8790	138.33
Genthner, Fred	1	520	2280	39.40
Genthner, Kenneth	1			3.00
Genthner, Malcolm	1	770	2270	42.52
Genthner, Morrell	1			3.00
Genthner, Perley	1			3.00
Genthner, Ruby M.		600	2010	33.93

	Poll	Land	Buildings	Tax
Genthner, Ralph, Jr.	1	1490	1250	
		1310		
Genthner,, Ralph, Jr. & Althea		850	10970	209.31
Genthner, Elmer, Jr.	1		200	5.60
Genthner, Malcolm L. & Linda B.		770	2270	39.52
Genthner, Ken, Jr.			490	6.37
Griffin, Natalie		160	380	13.52
Gross, Cleveland		1250	4760	78.13
Gross, Kenneth	1			3.00
Gross, Earl	1	290	2970	45.38
Hahn, Myron	1	17400	9150	348.15
Hall, Capt. A. D.	1	1770	11120	
		170		
		2730		
		1960		233.75
Hanley, John	1	890	11170	
		1040		
		680		
		100		194.23
Herald, Earl	1			3.00
Herald, Rial	1	310	1910	
		70		32.77
Hilton, Mary & Clyde		560	3300	50.18
Hilton, Carl	1	4440	9780	
			4030	
		1430		258.84
Hilton, Diane & Mary Sue		350		4.55
Hornberger, Richard	1	5620	44030	648.45
Hodgson, Kasper	1	3640	17050	
		60		
		230		275.74
Ifill, Edward & Doris	1	1360	12850	
		860		187.73

T O W N of B R E M E N

9

	Poll	Land	Buildings	Tax
Jacobson, William	1	740	6610	
		1450		117.40
Johnson, Jennie Heirs		1420	2230	
		670		56.16
Kaler, Andrew	1	510	2470	41.74
Kaler, Howard & Sarah	1	1040	3670	64.23
Kavanaugh, Eudella		1850	2080	51.09
Kavanaugh, Daniel	1			3.00
Keene, Fred, Sr., Mrs.		470		
		1990	4350	88.53
Keene, Fred, Jr.	1	1200	7960	122.08
Kelley, Rolond	1		1220	18.86
Kent, Edward Heirs		3320		
		830		
		60		54.60
Kimball, Russell	Ex.	1140	9010	
		1300		148.85
Lailer, Ellie Heirs		1350	4880	
		1710		103.22
Lloyd, Eldridge	1	950	16500	
		440		235.57
Larrabee, Charles & Elinor	1	1270	9020	
		420	1160	157.31
Mank, Floyd	1	3160	9290	124.50
Mank, David	1			3.00
Mank, Richard	1	1080	4620	57.00
Mank, Raymond	1	1060		
		1830	12830	
		440	1140	234.79
Mank, Roy	1	800		
		1430	9340	115.70
Mohr, John & Celia W.	1	1640	7980	128.00
Marble, Harry & Doris		820	22130	410.42
McLain, A. D.	Ex.	250		
		8390	700	126.62

	Poll	Land	Buildings	Tax
McHenry, Mildred		5610	22560	
		810		376.74
McHenry, Maitland	1			3.00
McLain, A. T. Heirs		2250		29.25
McLain, Grace Heirs		1930	2350	55.64
McLain, Viola		1900	5750	99.45
McLain, Ralph		1650	4180	75.99
McLain, Douglas O. & Ann	1	680	4480	70.08
McLain, Annie		770	5520	81.77
McLean, Stella		16510	30350	
		2000		
		1600		655.98
McLain, Dana	1	50	4730	65.14
Mank, Donald & Orianna		700	8820	126.76
McLaughlin, Adeline		680	8690	
		1050		
		1020		148.72
McLaughlin, James	1			3.00
McLaughlin, Anthony	1			3.00
McLaughlin, Robert	1			3.00
McLaughlin, William	1			3.00
Olsen, Kenneth	1	730	2060	39.27
Osier, David L. & L. W.		1090	7960	
		3380	2330	194.88
Osier, David	1			3.00
Palino, Joseph	1	730	8870	
		670		136.70
Pietschker, Herbert E. & Ann S.		1080		
		1390	8850	
		530		154.05
Poland, Ernest	1			3.00
Parks, Ernest	1			3.00
Poland, Maude		1990	9950	155.22

T O W N of B R E M E N

11

	Poll	Land	Buildings	Tax
Poland, Warren	1	1640		
		720	6290	114.15
Poland, Wyman	1			3.00
Poole, Ernest		2250	1290	
		1710	10970	
		1150		228.81
Prior, Verge, Jr.	1		1420	21.46
Prior, Stacy	Ex.	690	690	8.97
Prior, Arlene		170	930	14.30
Prior, Vernard	1	100	130	
		320	830	20.94
Prior, Verge	1	280	4080	
		3280		102.32
Prior, John	1	1320	4500	78.66
Prior, Kenneth	1	1130	2690	52.66
Pyne, H. Rivington	1	4200	2580	
		22650	14530	
		24550	3120	
		6000	43710	
		18800		1752.28
Ramstrom, John & Lois	1	1230	8210	125.72
Randall, Mrs. Floyd		3220	6380	
		1950	19100	398.45
Robbins, Madeline		690	1120	23.53
Robbins, William	1			3.00
Ramsdell, Celia			500	6.50
Riley, Clarence	Ex.	1730	12600	186.29
Savage, Carwin Heirs		750	10930	151.86
Searing, Ethel		1000	6210	
		130	1480	114.66
Shuman, Clifford	Ex.	1790	1900	
		850	7980	162.76
Stahl, Ralph	1	3670	9120	169.27
Sylvester, Mrs. Carl		3600	22150	
		690	4110	397.15
Simmons, Lester	1	330	2700	42.38

	Poll	Land	Buildings	Tax
Sidelinger, Malcolm & Elizabeth	1	2150	4200	
		2520	24580	437.85
Stetson, Almon	1	210		5.93
Stetson, Almane	1	2280		32.64
Simmons, Wayne	1	1000	5150	82.95
Stetson, Almon & Almane		4490	4900	
		140		123.89
Stevens, Helen		1210		
		360		
		100		21.70
Studley, Sophia L.		1920	5740	
		1650	610	128.96
Simmons, Seymour Heirs		760	2990	
		20		49.01
Stahl, Fred		390	1230	
		1890	7220	
		490		145.86
Standish, Alfred			2750	35.75
Sloutmaker, Clarence	1			3.00
Teele, Rufus	1	2040	4250	84.77
Teele, Burton	1			3.00
Teele, Iradel			1380	17.94
Teele, Lester	1	780	2360	43.82
Tobin, Walter	1			3.00
Walker, Mrs. A. F.		160		
		7370	14470	
		60		
		3830	19770	593.78
West, Lauis		450	1220	24.71
Witham, Herbert	Ex.	3150	9410	163.28
Webber, Nelson		2810	150	
		60		
		2010	14380	
		40		
		770		270.80

T O W N of B R E M E N

13

	Poll	Land	Buildings	Tax
Webber, Nelson & John Mohr		290		3.77
Williams, Hugh	1	690		
		540		
		2760	13190	
		1590		
		1360		264.69
Weston, Philip		120		
		360		
		5710		
		3220		
		730		134.82
Zaccadellie, Anthony	1	660	7620	
		1320	15160	324.88
Zahn, B. T.	1	900		
		10870	45850	
		40		863.08

VETERANS — \$3500 EXEMPT

	Land	Buildings	Tax
Axtman, Albert	1390	8860	87.50
Butler, Roland	1840	9600	114.01
Cunningham, Evelyn	840	8540	76.44
Castner, Linwood	1570	3410	17.27
Collamore, Roseltha	750	4200	18.85
Genthner, Edna	2310	3840	34.45
Grant, Earl	4450	7180	105.69
Ifill, Marion	3420	5720	
	2670		109.33
Hornberger, H. R.	1520	3800	
	1970		
	2160		
	16800	13210	467.48
Pearson, Helen	1030	8770	
	2100	430	114.79

	Land	Buildings	Tax
McLain, Theodore	290	510	none
Root, Mrs. Walter & Clarence Sloodmaker	1370	23970	
	2750		319.67
Wiley, Arthur	200	1010	none
Adams, John Heirs	1840	8940	94.64

NON-RESIDENTS

	Land	Buildings	Tax
Albright, Lena Heirs	2560	3340	76.70
Angresand, James & Mary	1690	7200	
	1510	1380	
	1200		168.74
Audubon Society	91500	68550	
	8770	8810	2309.19
Bates, Helen	1190	1970	41.08
Bagger, Louis S.	1500	1250	35.75
Baker, Harry J.	360		4.68
Bane, Mark C., Jr. & Elizabeth H.	3400		44.20
Barter, Dorothea	2870	5770	111.32
Byers, Julia B.	310		4.03
Bartlett, Dorothy M.	2830	1350	54.34
Bartlett, Paul P. & Theresa	2000	1270	42.51
Bartlett, R. W. Heirs	7250	13930	275.34
Beattie, William	4080	6340	135.46
Bedell, Leroy B.	1670	8870	137.02
Belloise, James L. & Edith C.	770		10.01
Bender, Selma	2740	6070	114.53
Benner, Douglas	1850		24.05
Bergerson, Louis	670		8.71
Boardman, Gerald & Margaret	7200	8750	207.35
Blackburn, Paul P. & Marian	3080	4940	
	2210		132.99

T O W N of B R E M E N

15

	Land	Buildings	Tax
Blagden, Mary Henry & Helen	380		
	8580	5690	190.45
Butcher, John & Grace	3360		
	4290	3340	
	300		
	2560		180.05
Butcher, John & Betty	1850	4010	76.18
Burns, Harley	680	7640	
	1190		123.63
Burns, Howard	1830	4120	77.35
Bryant, Donald & Martha	3300	5630	116.09
Bryant, Richard & Dorothy	9330	6070	
	3670	5320	
	140		318.89
Brown, Allen & Dorothy	1950	1640	
	1280	5050	
	1450	3030	
	620		195.26
Burnheimer, Victor & Muriel	2560		33.28
Buckley, Ralph & Edith	5200	5520	139.36
Buxton, Robert & Marguerite	4310	10540	193.05
Brackett, Philip	380		4.94
Cameron, Louis	670		8.71
Campbell, Stuart & Elinor	680	3740	57.46
Carlson, Reynold E.	3300	16210	253.63
Central Maine Power Co.	83620		1087.06
Chandler, Harlow & Helen	2300	5120	96.46
Chenowith, Evelyn F.	2590		33.67
Churchill, Janet	1500		19.50
Ciriolo, Mathew	2180	500	34.84
Cleaces, Doris	2440	3480	76.96
Clark, W. O. Heirs	400		5.20
Clark, William & Mary	2500	2130	60.19
Cooke, Bernard	4600	2800	96.20
Cook, James	1800		23.40
Coburn, Blanche	4930	12120	221.65

	Land	Buildings	Tax
Coolidge, Francis	650		8.45
Cotton, Charles & Mabel	6420	7900	186.16
Cossette, William	4700	4560	120.38
Cox, B. E.	9450	41950	668.20
Creamer, Joseph	190		2.47
Curtis, Malcolm & Francis	1000	1920	37.96
Collidge, Philip	800		
	100		11.70
Coolidge, Edmund	940		
	8040		
	40		117.26
Coolidge, Thomas	190		
	16400	3890	
	620		274.30
Cumming, Harry & Viola	4930	23510	
	370		
	650	1890	407.55
Conley, John T. & Jean D.	210	800	
	3530	9600	183.82
Daley, Charles & Phyllis	4480	1250	74.49
Damon, Annie	1040		
	4020		65.78
Davis, H. H. Heirs	810	5830	
	2130	1370	131.82
Davis, Lloyd & Mildred	150		1.82
Dee, Marie & Teddy	980	7770	113.75
DePatsy, Alice O.	3600		46.80
Dever, Andrew & Elizabeth	3200	8330	149.89
Dexter, Roger & Shirley	4640	2830	97.11
Doyle, Robert	600		7.80
Dodge, Walton	1250	2050	42.90
Elliot, Charles & Madelyn	1500	4940	
	290		83.72
Else, Richard H. & Anna	5280	2530	
	480		107.25
Fairbanks, Laura	620	6260	89.44

T O W N of B R E M E N

17

	Land	Buildings	Tax
Fairfield, George W.	2250	2030	
	180		57.98
Fairfield Lumber Co.	860		11.18
Fenner, Margaret & Rest	2000	4570	85.41
Fifield, Ernest & Ada	340	450	
	130		11.96
Fish, Arthur	2600	3860	83.98
Flint, Paul H. & Emily P.	12000	11040	
	30		300.30
Foster, Malcolm A. & Elizabeth C.	2500	4320	88.66
Fowler, Willard, Jr. & Barbara	2810		36.53
Fossett, Wilder	500		6.50
Fowler, Henry & Frederick	4120	4810	116.09
Foster, Winfield	5340	10700	208.52
Follett, C. E. & W. L.	3380	2750	79.69
Frohock, Millard, Jr.	300		3.90
Friedman, Richard	180		2.34
Fulweiler, Thomas B.	4200	8350	163.15
Gahn, Luella	1950	7730	125.84
Galloway, Harold R. & Helen K.	2240		
	6620	3400	159.38
Genthner, Gerald		910	11.80
Gose, Earl E.	750		9.75
Godfrey, Warren R.	1230	8770	
	360		135.98
Groves, Victor C. & Mary & Robert	4000	4900	
	2000	5340	212.12
Girard Trust Co.	2750	3620	82.81
Gregoire, Alice J.	480		6.24
Hamilton, James & Margaret	1500	2040	46.02
Hastings, Ruth B.	2240		29.12
Hay, John & Kristi P.	9010	16670	333.84
Hanson, Ulla E.	100		1.30

	Land	Buildings	Tax
Hassen, William P.	100		
	3050	60	41.73
Hemingway, S. C. & Mary	6960		90.48
Henry, Edwin L. & Helen C.	1090	3190	55.64
Hentschell, Adolph	6280	2520	
	3900		165.10
Hopkins, Katherine J.	960	740	
	150		24.05
Holmes, Henry & Wyman, Jr.	3000	900	50.70
Holmes, Henry W. & Olive	410		
	550	3200	54.08
House, Arthur D. & Elizabeth	4380	2930	95.03
Horne, Joan	3600		46.80
Hunter, Ernest	1060		13.78
Hulme, John & Myrna F.	100		
	770	4020	63.57
James, Leonard F. & Masa	7000	9410	213.33
Johns, Edgar	3600		46.80
Jordan, Dana A. & Ruth P.	5120	3000	105.56
Kalinichenko Nikolaey & Anastasia N.	3850		50.05
Keene, Lois	350	1540	24.57
Keene, Maurice W.	490		6.37
Kirby, Charles W.	300	1210	19.63
Kimmich, Otto & Elizabeth	3600		
	5600	4100	
	880		184.34
Kirchaven, Van Den	290		
	320		7.93
Kimball, Howard	200		
	820	200	15.86
Kindergan, Joseph	10130	9700	259.09
King, Stanley E.	1500	5030	84.89
Knipe, George M.	3180	730	50.83
Koelz, Fred R.	630		8.19
Kolischak, Michael J. & Mary	1260		16.38

T O W N of B R E M E N

19

	Land	Buildings	Tax
Larkin, Alvin B. & Elizabeth B.	1200	1650	37.05
Lent, Walter B. & Helen	3600		46.80
Lenfest, Dr. Stanley	4030	11460	201.37
Leighton, Linwood	1000	2130	
	1000	3100	93.99
Loveridge, Wm. I. & Ebba	350		
	130		6.24
Lok, Elwood L. & Norma A.	1720		22.36
Lundergren, Eric & Marion	2480	5800	107.64
Lutz, John H. & Lillian F.	980		12.74
Lusty Lobster Co.	8850	17990	434.85
Lusty Lobster Co. P.P.	6610		85.93
Masonheimer, Alfred & Betty	4400	3830	106.99
Matthews, Richard	480		6.24
Masters, Edith & George	1500	5150	86.45
Markham, Jessie & Penelope	1750	5180	90.09
Maynard, Patricia & Paul E.	8000	3960	155.48
Martin, Dr. John	1800	8860	138.58
MacGregor, Thomas & Billie	1700	4270	77.61
MacIntyre, Claude & Patricia	1300	4080	69.94
Mank, Llewellyn	420		5.46
McCarthy, Joseph	4800	5520	134.16
McNair, Luther	4420	2630	91.65
McFarling, Harold & Velma			
Fairbrothers	1000	4720	74.36
McLain, Albert & Electra	3260	3710	90.61
McKnight, Ralph & Edward			
Lander	950		12.35
McCarthy, Gerald	780		10.14
McGriggyan, Rosamond &			
Edward	3500	5420	115.96
McLoud, Dr. Harry	3000		
	6420	20050	
	1270		
	10		384.67

	Land	Buildings	Tax
McNair, Louise	190		
	4180	4280	112.45
Meserve, Bertha	570	4290	63.18
Miller, Karoline	2000	6240	107.12
Miller, Lilla	750		9.75
Miller, Hadley & Pauline	4400		57.20
Miller, Marion	360		
	2430	6810	
	2820	5230	
	1920	13430	424.32
Miller, John	130		
	730		11.18
Montague, Wm. & Theresa	900	2570	45.11
Moore, George & Norma	1970	3820	
	3960		126.75
Moyen, Mrs. Arthur	160		2.08
Morang, Herbert	5780	7330	170.43
Murray, Robert F.	4080	3850	103.09
Munson, Frank	90		
	800	1310	
	11070	29920	532.87
Myers, Norman & Mary	1540		
	120		
	2560		
	760		64.74
Nash Telephone Co.	670	1000	21.71
Osier, Carrol	3890	2860	87.75
Osier, John	2700		35.10
Osier, Malcolm & Pauline	4960	4130	
	3640		165.49
Ott, Maurice	3000	2520	71.76
Palmer, Velma S.	15440	31410	609.05
Payne, Frederick	1900	8250	131.95
Pearson, Gilbert	4500	3350	102.05
Pendleton, Adelbert & Marjorie	2500	3090	72.67
Pinkham, Marie	7620		99.06

T O W N of B R E M E N

21

	Land	Buildings	Tax
Pemberton, Anita	16000	2220	
	7000	14240	512.98
Pool, Harry & Shirley	7240		94.12
Pool, Adelaide	1140	5150	86.45
Rayburn, Georgina H. & George	170		
	340		
	30		
	1350		
	100		25.87
Reed, Berton & Geraldine	1880	3410	68.77
Ried, James L.	700	4880	72.54
Ried, James & Elliott Bates	4500		58.50
Reny, Robert H.	450		5.85
Riley, Richard	400	1470	24.31
Robinson, Solon	4180	9270	174.85
Ross Enterprizes, Inc.	350		4.55
Romero, Robert	3320	1870	
	690	920	
	360		93.08
Rowland, Maurice W. & Averill C.	2000	3600	72.80
Russell, Richard & Anne	1200		15.60
Ryan, Donald	25500	21310	
	1120	7020	
	650		722.80
Ryan, Donald & Rivington, H. Pyne	800	970	23.01
Sampson, Foster		11850	154.05
Schildt, Wm. Heirs	100		1.33
Segal, Anne	1560	7270	114.79
Shaw, Grace, ,	250	950	15.60
Sherman, Charles & Olive	4630	3600	106.99
Silver, Marie	9450	4970	187.46
Simmons, Mrs. Charles	100	500	7.80
Smith, Frederick	5000	6300	146.90

	Land	Buildings	Tax
Smith, Sanford & Dorothy	4600	3150	100.75
Snow, Elmer D. & Ella L.	2520	4120	86.32
Snow, John & Effie	1730	12410	183.82
Solonberger, Gladys	6420	8000	187.46
Somes, Scott	2380	4340	87.36
Soracchi, Alfred & Ruth	2000		26.00
Sparrow, William	2330		30.29
Spears, Evans	31640	9480	
	680	240	546.52
Spears, Evans, Jr.	4000	5040	117.52
Spears, Robert & Roy, Jr.	6960	12230	249.47
Sprague, Lawrence	900	2980	50.44
Stoddard, Charles	230	1510	22.62
Strubel, Mr. and Mrs. Paul	1840		
	1800		47.32
Sudrabin, Leon & Dorothy	2200		28.60
Tappan, Fred	1360	10250	
	640		159.25
Tarka, Phylis W.	360		4.68
Titherington, Barbara & John	3000	14340	
	5790		
	390		305.76
Tibbits, Samuel	260		3.38
Thompson, Daniel	200		2.60
Thompson, Mrs. Donald	2250	23600	336.05
Thompson, Leroy & Alice	8180	16490	
	240	4480	
	8040		
	5740		561.21
Townsend, Patricia E.	11600		150.80
Tracy, Roy	310		4.03
Turner, Stanley	1300	4080	69.94
Tower, Daniel & Eleanor	160		2.08
Wesson, Lawrence	7500	2480	129.74
Ward, Catherine	4200	2580	88.14
Waltz, Perley	1600	9150	139.75

	Land	Buildings	Tax
Webster, Alice O.	1970	11030	
	560		176.28
Westland, Melvin J. & Alice S.	2200	5800	104.00
Weston, Joan	1580	15750	225.29
Weston, Kenneth	480		6.24
Weston, Lawrence	450		5.85
Weston, Kenneth & Lawrence	3480	14920	239.20
Winfree, Barbara & Arthur	7210	5860	169.91
Webber, Floyd	210		2.73
Whitman, Robert	1400		18.20
Woodward, Robert R.	3370	3640	91.13
Woodbury, Ella Heirs	140		1.82
Vinal, Wm. F.	130		1.69
Yatsevitch, Gration	3000	6150	118.95
Zahn, Anna B.	2070		26.91
Van Buren, Darrell & Marion	330		4.29
Winchenbach, Keith & Francis	930	8350	120.64

Town of Bremen — Taxes Receivable — Year Ending 1 - 31 - 67

	Total	1966	1965	1964	1963	1962	1961	1960	1959	1958
Benner, Edward	68.03									
Benner, Malcolm	19.77		3.00	26.60	33.33			5.10		
Bartlett, Robert	5.60		3.00		6.67				5.60	4.50
Collamore, Merritt	3.00	3.00					5.50		5.60	
Collamore, William	8.10	2.60								
Circolo, Matthew	34.84	34.84								
Collamore, Wilson	3.00			3.00						
Cröwell, Gilbert	13.30			13.30						
Crowell, Loring	46.05				23.00		11.00	12.05		
Crowell, Nancy	115.82	109.07								6.75
Ellis, Milford	21.15	3.00	3.00	9.65		14.75	8.50	5.10		
Ellis, Wesley	22.85									
Day, Robert	3.00	3.00	3.00							
Emery, Edward	5.50						5.50			
Fahey, George	100.20						38.50	56.10	5.60	
Follett, C. E.	79.69	79.69								
Genthner, Bernard	38.17	3.00	3.00	3.00		8.90	5.50	5.10		
Genthner, Clyde	5.00				3.67					
Genthner, Kenneth	55.20	3.00			5.00	8.90	14.00	13.20	8.60	7.50
Genthner, Ruby - Heirs of	33.93	33.93								
Cunningham, Evelyn	76.44	76.44								
Kaler, Andrew	65.54	38.74				11.80	5.50	5.10		4.50
Kavanaugh, Daniel	11.10						5.50		5.60	
Jacobson, William	3.00		3.00							
Kelley, Ronald	30.49	15.86		1.30	13.33					
Kent, Edward - Heirs of	54.60	54.60				23.60	22.00	15.30	22.40	11.00
McLain, Douglass	140.92			19.95	26.67					

[illegible]

Collector's Report - 1966

DR.

COMMITMENT	\$50,105.97
Supplemental Taxes, 1966	118.49
	<hr/>
	\$50,224.46

CR.

Taxes Collected	\$46,850.45
Abatements	590.94
Poll Taxes Outstanding	33.00
Real Estate Taxes Outstanding, to be secured by Tax Liens	2,750.36
	<hr/>
	\$50,224.75
Adjustment	.29
	<hr/>
	\$50,224.46

	1965	
Taxes Outstanding		\$ 9.00
	1964	
Taxes Outstanding		92.09
	1963	
Taxes Outstanding		278.34
	1962	
Taxes Outstanding		185.95
	1961	
Taxes Outstanding		105.75
	1960	
Taxes Outstanding		215.20
	1959	
Taxes Outstanding		78.80
	1958	
Taxes Outstanding		113.75

CARL W. HILTON

Collector of Bremen

1966 Delinquent Tax List

	Real Estate	Poll	Tax
Collamore, Merritt		\$3.00	\$ 3.00
Collamore, William	2.60		2.60
Crowell, Nancy	109.07		109.07
Ellis, Wesley		3.00	3.00
Cunningham, Evelyn	76.44		76.44
Genthner, Bernard	3.00		3.00
Genthner, Kenneth	3.00		3.00
Genthner, Ruby (Ruth Genthner Heirs)	33.93		33.93
Herald, Rial	29.77		29.77
Johnson, Jennie Heirs	56.16		56.16
Kaler, Andrew	38.74		38.74
Kelley, Roland	15.86		15.86
Kent, Edward Heirs	54.60		54.60
McLain, Grace Heirs	55.64		55.64
Mank, Floyd	57.01		57.01
McLain, Viola	24.45		24.45
*McLaughlin, Anthony		*3.00	3.00
*Prior, Lawrance		*3.00	3.00
Pyne, H. Rivington	1,749.28		1,749.28
Studley, Linwood		3.00	3.00
Studley, Lawrence		3.00	3.00
Studley, Sophia	128.96		128.96
Teele, Burton		3.00	3.00
Teele, Iradel	17.94		17.94
*Simmons, Lester	39.39	*3.00	42.39
Zaccadellie, Anthony, Jr.		3.00	3.00

Non-Resident

Circolo, Matthew	34.84		34.84
Moyan, Arthur, Jr.	2.08		2.08
Murray, Robert	103.09		103.09

	Estate Real	Poll	Tax
Tower, Daniel	2.08		2.08
Thompson, Leroy	10.79		10.79
Whitman, Robert	18.20		18.20
Miller, Lilla	9.75		9.75
Follett, C. E.	79.69		79.69

* Paid after books closed.

ABATEMENTS

1966

Myron Hahn, over seventy	\$ 3.00
Alexander Cleghorn, over seventy	3.00
Wyman Poland, over seventy	3.00
Wayne Simmons, in service	3.00
Ethel Searing, error in valuation	9.62
Patricia E. Townsend, error	95.68
Stanley Turner, error	69.94
Eliz. L., Michael S., Ann M. Barter and Julia Byers, error	16.51
Ralph McLain, error in valuation	6.50
Audubon Society, by agreement with Assessors	380.69

1965

Alexander Cleghorn, over seventy	3.00
Ethel Searing, error in valuation	9.62

Previous Years

Wm. Clark, Heirs	59.60
------------------	-------

Treasurer's Report

CASH ON HAND FEB. 1, 1966

\$ 735.43

Receipts

FROM:

C. W. Hilton, Collector:

1966 Taxes Collected	\$46,850.45
1965 Taxes Collected	3,849.80
1964 Taxes Collected	106.40
1966 Excise Taxes Collected	4,356.03
1893 Tax Deed Paid	16.62
1961 Tax Lien Redeemed	9.20
1963 Tax Liens Redeemed	71.31
1964 Tax Liens Redeemed	3,110.92
1965 Tax Liens Redeemed	381.19
Interest on Taxes	87.42
10-Day Notices	3.00

 \$ 5,884.34

FROM:

The First National Bank, Loans	\$15,000.00
Josephine Geele	300.01
Pauline Epps, Hauling Water	20.00
B. T. Zahn, Notice for Hearing	3.00
Hazel Vannah, Care of Cemetery Lot	5.00
John Conley, Notice for Hearing	7.00
Winslow Insurance Agency	3.00
Patriotic Club, Insurance on Town House	26.00
Cemetery Trust Funds	101.00
Bills Receivable, 1965	2.08

 \$15,467.09

FROM:

Treasurer of State:

School Milk Subsidy	\$ 170.49	
Snow Removal	1,576.90	
Tel. & Tel. Tax	179.28	
Dog Tax Refund	59.09	
Town Road Improvement	2,136.11	
Bank Stock Tax	10.91	
Education Subsidy	11,709.55	
Library Stipend	20.00	
Student Driver Course	30.85	
		<hr/>
		\$15,893.18
		<hr/>
Total Receipts		\$90,938.04

CR.

Warrants Paid	\$78,956.56	
Cash in Treasury, Feb. 1, 1967	11,981.48	
		<hr/>
		\$90,938.04

Reconciliation of Treasurer's Cash Balance

Bank Statement, Jan. 31, 1967	\$15,120.51	
Cash on Hand, Jan. 31, 1967	1,011.45	
		<hr/>
		\$16,131.96
Outstanding Checks		4,150.48
		<hr/>
Balance in Treasury, Jan. 31, 1967		\$11,981.48

CARL W. HILTON,

Treasurer of Bremen

Selectmen's Comments

February 16, 1967

To the Citizens of Bremen:

The Selectmen feel that much progress was made this year in Town business including the settling of matters left over from the previous year. Notably, an agreement was reached with the Audubon Society who paid their back taxes and the 1966 taxes exclusive of an abatement and interest. The total paid the town was an estimated \$6,200. This settlement saved the town about \$500 legal fees and the action was on the advice of Mr. Veague. According to the agreement, the abatement on the Audubon tax assessment was only for the 1966 tax and the original revaluation assessment is to be returned this year.

One unit of State Aid Roads has been set aside to fix the overhanging ledge on the northeast side of the Dudley Cotton property as soon as the Lailer estate has been probated.

The Turner Road has been tarred as far as the Earl Gross property. The town landing parking lot at the end of Storer Road in Broad Cove was expanded with the deposit and leveling of 300 yards of gravel. More tarring was done on the Frank Collamore Road at Medomak. The Selectmen recommend that first consideration be given to the improvement of the Biscay Road this year.

In accordance with a verbal agreement with Nelson Webber, an attempt was made to remedy a poor road situation at Webber Hill in Muscongon. Some progress was made before it became evident that the verbal agreement was not specific enough. A short section of the road was widened but not completely and several loads of rock fill were removed to the Webber Marina.

Many improvements were made to the Shore Road, more specifically to the Snug Harbor end. It is hoped that much more work will be planned for the remainder of the Shore Road.

The records will show that the snow removal fund only has a remainder of \$1,000. In reality, this is \$1,600. The difference occurs because a \$600 payment was made before the books were closed and it should have been made after the books were closed. This means that the \$600 amount will revert to surplus after the appropriation is made for this year.

There is a serious road condition on Route 32 between the Dykeman and Blaney properties which is a serious threat to safe driving. It is recommended that this condition be improved as several breakdowns and near fatal accidents have occurred on this site. This is a main artery of the town and the selectmen solicit the view of the townspeople on this matter at this 1967 meeting.

Plans are now underway to repair the Cheney Bridge on Heath Road. The condition of this bridge is unsafe and extensive repairs are needed at once. The bridge is needed by those already living on the road but also a preparation to serve those new homes which are planned for construction this year.

Your selectmen urge all citizens to attend the town meeting this year and discuss the many town problems on Saturday, March 18 at 7:30 p.m.

Respectfully submitted,
EDWIN COLLAMORE
First Selectman
NELSON WEBBER
Second Selectman
LLEWELLYN OSIER
Third Selectman

Selectmen's Report

ASSESSMENTS

Town Officers' Salaries	\$ 2,250.00
Fire Ward and Fire Chief	250.00
Repairing Town Roads & Cutting Bushes	2,000.00
Workmen's Compensation	275.00
Tarring, Retarring & Repairing Town Ways	2,500.00
Snow & Ice Removal	3,200.00
Fire Protection	75.00
Aid to Dependent Children	300.00
Street Lights	325.00
Miscellaneous Bills and Other Expenses	1,200.00
Support of Poor	100.00
Maintenance and Repairs of Town Dock at Medomak	200.00
Government Surplus Food	200.00
Town Health Officer	60.00
General School Fund Including \$2,000 for Payment and Int. on School Bus	25,875.00
State Aid Construction	1,066.00
Rebuilding Turners Corner to Earl Gross Property	500.00
Bremen Library	300.00
Equipment and Maintenance of Bremen Fire Dept.	300.00

Revaluation and Mapping up to Date	200.00
Miles Memorial Hospital	300.00
State Bureau of Health	90.00
Memorial Day (Charles Lily Post)	35.00
Preserving Parking Lot on Storer Road	200.00
Lincoln Audubon Case for Lawyer	500.00
Frank Collamore Road	150.00
Webber Road Hill	150.00
Payment on Principal and Int. on the Revaluation Program	1,600.00
Total Town Assessments	<hr/> \$44,201.00
County Tax	1,880.00
State Tax	15,000.00
Overlay	3,883.00
Total	<hr/> \$64,964.46
Less State Tax	\$49,964.46
Poll Tax	330.00
Total Assessment	<hr/> \$50,294.46

TOWN OFFICERS' SALARIES

Appropriation	\$2,250.00
---------------	------------

Expended:

Edwin Collamore, 1st Selectman,	
Assessor & Overseer of Poor	325.00
Nelson Webber, 2nd Selectman, etc.	200.00
Llewellyn Osier, 3rd Selectman, etc.	200.00
Carl Hilton, Tax Collector	1,014.97
Carl Hilton, Treasurer	100.00
Carl Hilton, Excise Tax Collector	100.10
Frederica Hilton, Town Clerk	100.00
Joan Genthner, Registrar of Voters	50.00
J. M. Barter, Moderator	15.00
Edwin Collamore, Constable	10.00
Heister Hornberger, Ballot Clerk	50.00
Marguerite Boutilier, Ballot Clerk	50.00
Russell Kimball, Ballot Clerk	50.00
Sarah Kaler, Ballot Clerk	50.00
Carl Hilton, Moderator,	
Special Town Meeting	5.00
Everett Boutilier, Moderator,	
Special Town Meeting	15.00

Total	\$2,335.07
-------	------------

Overdraft	\$ 85.07
-----------	----------

ROADS, BRIDGES AND CUTTING BUSHES

Appropriation	\$2,000.00
Appropriation, Frank Collamore Road	150.00
Appropriation, Turner Road	500.00

Total Appropriations	\$2,650.00
----------------------	------------

Expended:

Roy Mank	\$ 806.26
Kenneth Olsen	234.15
Floyd Mank	244.00
Raymond Mank	953.45
Earl Maxcy	131.04
David Mank	84.00
Harold Davis	58.50
Donald Mank	2.76
New England Culvert	158.82
<hr/>	
Total	\$2,672.98

Overdraft	\$ 22.98
-----------	----------

REPAIRS, TARRING and RETARRING TOWN WAYS

Appropriation	\$2,500.00
---------------	------------

Expended:

Town of Waldoboro	\$ 115.70
Bradley Collamore	10.71
Robert Studley	24.48
Roy Mank	233.74
Kenneth Olsen	28.00
Raymond Mank	249.20
David Mank	58.80
Richard Mank	157.68
Marriners, Inc.	1,460.06
Donald Mank	31.92
Floyd Mank	80.64
Kenneth Krah	58.24
Virgil Morse	16.00
Richard Lovejoy	13.77
Arthur Poland	13.77
Sterling Collamore	5.35
<hr/>	
Total	\$2,558.06
<hr/>	
Overdraft	\$ 58.06

MISCELLANEOUS BILLS

Appropriation	\$1,200.00
---------------	------------

Other Income:

Bank Stock Tax	\$ 10.91
Dog Tax Refund	59.09
Patriotic Club Town Hall	
Liability, Inc.	25.00
Patriotic Club Lease	1.00
Telephone Tax Refund	179.28
Received from B. T. Zahn,	
Wharf Permit	3.00
Received from John Connely,	
Wharf Permit	7.00
Insurance Refund	3.00
4 — 10-day Tax Notices	4.00
Interest on Taxes and Liens	294.16

Total Income	\$ 586.44
--------------	-----------

Total Available for Expenses	\$1,786.44
------------------------------	------------

Paid Out:

Lincoln County News, Town Reports,	
Adv. Taxes, etc	\$547.60
Waldoboro Press	5.75
First National Bank, Int.	181.52
Loring, Short & Harmon Supplies	44.04
Brackett's Drug Store, vaccine	9.40
Edwin Collamore, trip to Wiscasset	
and Telephone Calls	8.00
Nelson Webber	15.00
Edith Whitehouse, Registering	
of Deeds	24.00
Marguerite Boutilier, Notarizing	
Tax Deeds	5.00
Perley's Greenhouse, Flowers for	
A. D. McLain	6.00

Glidden Insurance Agency	40.06
Ralph Genthner	59.25
Marks Printing House	38.33
Everett Boutilier, Writing snow Plow Contract	5.00
State Dept. of Audit	329.38
Branham Printing Co., Collectors' Auto Books	7.50
Central Maine, Microfilm	10.00
Use of Damariscotta Dump	50.00
Maine Municipal Association	50.00
Tax Collector Bond	30.00
Frederica Hilton, Postage & Supplies, Recording Vital Statistics, Swearing in Town Officers	28.06
Carl Hilton, Postage, Telephone Calls & Trip to Bath	64.90
Hutchins Bros.	13.50
E. Ashley Walter, Notarizing Tax Deeds	3.25
<hr/>	
Total	\$1,575.54
<hr/>	
Balance	\$ 210.90

SCHOOL CONSTRUCTION DEBT

Balance Due Jan. 31, 1966	\$5,401.02
Interest Paid from Excise Tax	176.04
Principal Paid from Excise Tax	4,356.04
<hr/>	
Balance Plus Int.	\$1,134.48

REVALUATION PROGRAM and MAPPING PROJECT

Appropriation		\$ 200.00
<i>Expended:</i>		
Cole, Layer, Trumble Co.	\$230.00	
James E. Sewall Co.	120.55	
	<hr/>	
Total		\$ 350.55
		<hr/>
Overdraft		\$ 150.55

REVALUATION PROGRAM

Appropriation		\$1,600.00
<i>Expended:</i>		
First National Bank, Damariscotta,		
Note and Int.	\$1,689.50	
	<hr/>	
Overdraft		\$ 89.50
Balance Due Cole, Layer,		
Trumble Co. for 1965		\$1,445.00
Expended Cole, Layer,		
Trumble Co.	\$1,445.00	

TRANSPORTATION OF SURPLUS FOOD

Appropriation		\$ 200.00
<i>Expended:</i>	\$ 109.63	
	<hr/>	
Balance		\$ 90.37

STATE AID ROADS

Appropriation		\$1,066.00
<i>Expended:</i>		None
	<hr/>	
Balance Carried Forward 1967		\$1,066.00

MAINTENANCE OF TOWN DOCK AT MEDOMAK

Appropriation		\$ 200.00
<i>Expended:</i>		
Alfred Storer	\$ 28.46	
Clarence Prior	17.40	
Verge Prior	100.00	
Rockland Boat Shop	81.14	
	<hr/>	
Total		\$ 227.00
		<hr/>
Overdraft		\$ 27.00

FIRE CHIEF AND WARD

Appropriation	\$ 250.00
<i>Expended:</i>	
Ralph E. Genthner	\$ 250.00

SNOW AND ICE REMOVAL

Appropriation	\$3,200.00
Received from State	1,576.90
	<hr/>
Total	\$4,776.90
<i>Expended:</i>	
Earl Maxcy, Balance 1965-66	
Contract	\$1,600.00
Lafayette Lessner, Plowing End of	
Rial Herald Road	24.00
W. H. Shurtleff Co., Additional Salt	30.39
O. W. Holmes, Hauling Sand	104.00
Kenneth Olsen, Hauling Salt	17.20
Earl Maxcy, Hauling Sand	19.20
	<hr/>
Total	\$1,794.79
	<hr/>
Overdraft for 1965-66	\$ 217.89

T O W N of B R E M E N

41

Raymond Mank, Contract for

1966-67 \$5,000.00

Expended: 4,000.00

Balance on Contract \$1,000.00

Overdraft for 1966-67 \$ 223.10

PRESERVING PARKING LOT on STORER ROAD

Appropriation \$ 200.00

Expended:

Richard Mank \$ 67.00

Roy Mank 17.92

Floyd Mank 24.00

Raymond Mank 91.08

Total \$ 200.00

FIRE PROTECTION

Appropriation \$ 75.00

Expended: None

Balance \$ 75.00

AID TO DEPENDENT CHILDREN

Appropriation \$ 300.00

Expended: None

Balance \$ 300.00

BREMEN TOWN LIBRARY

Appropriation \$ 300.00

Received from State 20.00

Expended: \$ 300.00

Balance \$ 20.00

MAINTENANCE BREMEN FIRE DEPT.

Appropriation	\$ 300.00
Balance from Surplus	102.89
Hauling Water	20.00
	<hr/>
Total Available	\$ 422.89

Expended:

Daniel Kavanaugh	\$ 4.50	
Merritt Collamore	4.50	
Colby & Gale, Inc., Fuel	88.11	
Edwin Collamore	3.00	
Raymond Mank	6.00	
Central Maine Power	24.00	
Joe Palino, Fire Company, Battery	38.00	
Leon Winslow, Repairs	42.05	
Cheney Insurance Agency	48.62	
Nelson's Welding Shop	86.00	
Lusty Lobster, Gas	9.45	
	<hr/>	
Total	\$ 354.23	
	<hr/>	
Balance	\$ 68.66	

SUPPORT OF POOR

Appropriation	\$ 100.00
<i>Expended:</i>	
Case No. 1	\$ 35.00
Case No. 2	51.54
Case No. 3	29.15
Case No. 4	128.99
	<hr/>
Total	\$ 244.68
	<hr/>
Overdraft	\$ 144.68

T O W N of B R E M E N

43

WORKMEN'S COMPENSATION

Appropriation	\$ 275.00
<i>Expended:</i>	
Cheney Insurance Agency	\$ 275.00
	<hr/>

MILES MEMORIAL HOSPITAL

Appropriation	\$ 300.00
<i>Expended:</i>	\$ 300.00
	<hr/>

TOWN HEALTH OFFICER

Appropriation	\$ 60.00
<i>Expended:</i>	
Bridget Collamore	\$ 60.00
	<hr/>

PUBLIC HEALTH NURSE

Appropriation	\$ 90.00
<i>Expended:</i>	\$ 90.00
	<hr/>

WIDEN WEBBER HILL

Appropriation	\$ 150.00
<i>Expended:</i>	
Roy Mank	\$ 44.80
Raymond Mank	104.80
	<hr/>
Total	\$ 149.60
	<hr/>
Balance	.40

LINCOLN AUDUBON SOCIETY

Appropriation	\$ 500.00
<i>Expended:</i>	None
	<hr/>
Balance	\$ 500.00

STATE OF MAINE

State Department of Audit

Augusta, Maine 04330

February 28, 1967

Board of Selectmen
Bremen,
Maine

In accordance with Title 30, Section 5253, Maine Revised Statutes Annotated of 1964, an audit has been conducted of the financial records of the Town of Bremen for the fiscal year ended January 31, 1967.

The examination was made in accordance with generally accepted auditing standards and accordingly included such tests of the accounting records and such other auditing procedures as were considered necessary in the circumstances.

Within the scope of the examination, the financial transactions were appropriately handled, with such exceptions as may be noted in the accompanying commentary.

In our opinion, the exhibits and schedules incorporated in this report, present fairly the financial position of the Town at January 31, 1967, and the results of its operations for the year then ended.

Respectfully submitted.

ARMAND G. SANSOUCY

State Auditor

C O M M E N T S

TOWN OF BREMEN

February 1, 1966 to January 31, 1967

An audit has been completed of the financial records of the Town of Bremen for the fiscal year ended January 31, 1967. The audit consisted of an examination of the records maintained by the Selectmen, Treasurer, Tax Collector and other municipal officials.

The fiscal year's operations showed that the net unexpended departmental balance lapsed amounted to \$2,863.17, per the following summary:

Departmental Operations:	
Unexpended Balances	\$5,244.64
Overdrafts	2,381.47
	<hr/>
Net Unexpended Balance	\$2,863.17

The overlay was the major factor contributing to the amount lapsed to surplus. The larger overdrafts occurred in highway accounts.

— O —

The following comments pertain to the accompanying financial statements and to the scope of audit.

ASSETS The general cash balance of \$12,765.47 was on deposit in the First National Bank, Damariscotta, Maine at January 31, 1967.

Taxes receivable totaling \$4,236.33 consisted of current year accounts of \$2,793.85 and the remaining balance of \$1,442.48 was due on assessments dating from 1958. Tax liens, tax deeds and tax acquired property amounted to \$839.52, \$28.31 and \$223.59 respectively.

LIABILITIES, RESERVES AND SURPLUS

The departmental accounts showed an unexpended balance of \$6,545.33 representing various operating account balances carried forward to the ensuing year in accordance with legal requirements and/or customary practice.

The unappropriated surplus amounted to \$10,736.77, an increase of \$2,651.39 for the year. This change was occasioned principally by the net unexpended departmental balance lapsed.

DEBT FUND The debt fund, incorporated in the balance sheet as a separate fund reflects outstanding notes totaling \$7,363.01 which are to be retired from future revenue.

TRUST FUNDS The trust fund principals totaled \$5,137.62 and unexpended income amounted to \$1,332.22 at the year end. These funds are invested in local banks and U. S. Treasury Bonds.

GENERAL The use of excise tax revenue for the reduction of the school construction debt was authorized by the townspeople.

The amount of overlay as computed appeared to exceed the limitation set by statute.

RECOMMENDATIONS The following recommendations are worthy of attention:

Supplemental taxes should be committed to the tax collector by the assessors as required by statute.

The unpaid tax accounts should be reviewed to determine their collectibility.

Waivers should be obtained for partial payments on tax liens to protect the town's foreclosure rights.

The selectmen should maintain a complete general ledger as a part of the municipal accounting system.

SCOPE OF AUDIT

The system of internal control was reviewed as pertained to the handling of cash and other matters of financial concern. Count of cash was made and records checked to determine the accuracy of recorded cash transactions.

Cash accounts were verified by reconciliation of bank statements furnished by the depository or by direct bank confirmation. The correctness of other recorded assets and liabilities was verified on a test basis.

An analysis was made of receipts and deposits as well as expenditures and negotiated checks. Vouchers, payrolls and canceled checks were examined for a selected period.

Excise tax collections were checked with copies of receipts retained by the collector. Education account balances were checked with the Superintendent of Schools. Debt and trust fund transactions were reviewed. Surety bond coverage was examined.

Exhibit D

TOWN OF BREMEN
STATEMENT OF DEPARTMENTAL OPERATIONS
Year Ended January 31, 1967

	Appropriations	Other Credits	Total	Expenditures	Lapsed	Balances Carried
GENERAL GOVERNMENT						
Town Officers Salaries	\$ 2,250.00	\$ 586.31	\$ 2,250.00	\$ 2,335.07	(385.07)	\$
Miscellaneous	1,200.00		1,786.31	1,588.50	197.81	
	3,450.00	586.31	4,036.31	3,923.57	112.74	
PROTECTION						
Fire Department - Maintenance	300.00	122.89	422.89	354.22		68.67
Fire Ward and Fire Chief	250.00		250.00	250.00		
Fire Protection	75.00		75.00		75.00	
Street Lights	325.00		325.00	388.31	(63.31)	
Workmens' Compensation	275.00		275.00	275.00		
	1,225.00	122.89	1,347.89	1,267.53	11.69	68.67
HEALTH AND SANITATION						
Health Officer	60.00		60.00	60.00		
Public Health Nurse	90.00		90.00	90.00		
Miles Memorial Hospital	300.00		300.00	300.00		
	450.00		450.00	450.00		
HIGHWAYS AND BRIDGES						
Roads and Bridges and Cutting Bushes	2,650.00		2,650.00	2,672.98	(22.98)	
Tarring	2,500.00		2,500.00	2,558.06	(58.06)	
Snow Removal	3,200.00	1,576.90	4,776.90	5,794.79	(1,017.89)	
State Aid Road Construction	1,066.00		1,066.00			1,066.00
Webber Road	150.00		150.00	149.60	.40	
Parking Lot - Broad Cove	200.00		200.00	200.00		
	9,766.00	1,576.90	11,342.90	11,375.43	(1,098.53)	1,066.00

TOWN of BREMEN

49

WELFARE					
Town Poor	100.00		100.00	244.68	(144.68)
Aid to Dependent Children	300.00		300.00		300.00
Transportation - Surplus Food	200.00		200.00	109.63	
	600.00		600.00	354.31	155.32
					90.37
EDUCATION					
Maintenance	23,875.30	14,073.74	37,948.74	33,595.96	4,352.78
School Milk Program		634.17	634.17	450.56	183.61
E. S. E. A. - Title I		1,710.00	120.39		12.50
E. S. E. A. - Title II		120.30	1,710.30	1,046.40	663.60
	23,875.00	16,538.21	40,413.21	35,092.92	5,320.29
RECREATION					
Bremen Library	300.00	20.00	320.00	320.00	
MUNICIPAL INDEBTEDNESS					
School Bus Note and Interest	2,000.00		2,000.00	2,000.00	
Revaluation Note and Interest	1,600.00		1,600.00	1,689.50	(89.50)
Payment on School Note		4,288.01	4,288.01	4,288.01	
Interest on School Note		68.03	68.03	176.04	(108.01)
	3,600.00	4,356.04	7,956.04	8,153.55	(197.51)
SPECIALL ASSESSMENTS					
County Tax	1,880.00		1,880.00	1,880.00	
Overlay	4,035.74		4,035.74		4,035.74
	5,915.74		5,915.74	1,880.00	4,035.74
UNCLASSIFIED					
Supplemental Taxes		135.69	135.69	603.56	135.69
Abatements					(603.56)
Legal Services	500.00		500.00	500.00	500.00
Maintenance of Medomak Town Dock	200.00		200.00	227.00	(27.00)
Memorial Day Observance	35.00		35.00	35.00	
Cemeteries		85.84	85.84	123.00	(37.16)
Revaluation Program	200.00	1,471.30	1,671.30	1,795.55	(124.25)
Excise Taxes		4,356.04	4,356.04	4,356.04	
	935.00	6,048.87	6,983.87	7,140.15	(156.28)
TOTAL					
	\$50,116.74	\$29,249.22	\$79,365.96	\$69,957.46	\$6,545.33

EXHIBIT A

TOWN OF BREMEN
COMPARATIVE BALANCE SHEET

Jan. 31, 1967

Jan. 31, 1966

GENERAL FUND

ASSETS		
Cash on Hand and In Bank	\$12,765.47	\$ 735.43
Accounts Receivable		2,134.79
Taxes Receivable	\$4,236.33	\$ 6,007.09
Less - Reserve for Losses	811.12	566.86
	<u>\$ 3,425.21</u>	<u>\$ 5,440.23</u>
Tax Liens	839.52	3,591.53
Tax Deeds	28.31	28.31
Tax Acquired Property	223.59	223.59
TOTAL	\$17,282.10	\$12,153.83

DEBT FUND

ASSETS		
Amount Necessary to Retire Notes		
From Future Revenue	\$ 7,363.01	\$15,051.02

ASSETS**TRUST FUNDS**

Time Deposits	\$ 4,969.84	\$ 4,818.85
Investments	1,500.00	1,500.00
TOTAL	\$ 6,469.84	\$ 6,318.85

GENERAL FUND

LIABILITIES, RESERVES AND SURPLUS		
Liabilities:		
Accounts Payable		\$ 17.46
Reserves:		
Departmental Balance Carried (net) (Exhibit D)	\$ 6,545.33	4,051.04
Surplus:		
Unappropriated (Exhibit C)	10,736.77	8,085.38
TOTAL	\$17,282.10	\$12,153.88

DEBT FUND

LIABILITIES		
Notes Payable	\$ 7,363.01	\$15,051.02

TRUST FUNDS

LIABILITIES		
Principals	\$ 5,137.62	\$ 5,137.62
Unexpended Income	1,332.22	1,181.23
TOTAL	\$ 6,469.84	\$ 6,318.85

Cemetery Trust Funds

FRANCIS WESTON FUND

Principal, U. S. Gov. Bond		\$1,000.00
Balance in Savings Account, Jan. 31, 1966	\$ 1.46	
Interest Earned 1966	25.00	
	<hr/>	
Total in Savings Account	\$ 26.46	
Paid for Clearing Cemetery	20.00	
	<hr/>	
Balance in Account Jan. 31, 1967	\$ 6.46	

SANS WOODBURY FUND

Principal, U.S. Gov. Bond		\$ 500.00
Bal. in Savings Acct., Jan. 31, 1966	\$ 59.69	
Interest Earned	12.50	
	<hr/>	
Total in Savings Account	72.19	
Paid for Clearing Cemetery	25.00	
	<hr/>	
Balance in Account, Jan. 31, 1967	\$ 47.19	

HILLSIDE CEMETERY FUND

Deposited with Bath Savings Institute:		
Principal and Interest	\$378.74	
Received from Hazel Vannah	5.00	
	<hr/>	
Total in Account	\$383.74	
Paid for Clearing Cemetery	7.00	
	<hr/>	
Balance in Account, Jan. 31, 1967	\$376.74	

LESLIE COLLAMORE & BYRON STUDLEY FUND

Deposited with Bath Savings Institute:

Principal		\$1,699.62
Interest Earned	\$221.40	
Balance in Account	221.40	

SAMUEL WEBBER FUND

Deposited with Bath Savings Institute:

Principal and Interest	\$441.50
Paid for Clearing Lot	5.00
<hr/>	
Bal. in Acct., Jan. 31, 1967	\$436.50

BROAD COVE CEMETERY FUND

Deposited with Depositors Trust Co.:

Principal		\$ 300.00
Interest Balance	\$ 24.47	
Paid for Clearing Cemetery	24.00	
<hr/>		
Balance, Jan. 31, 1967	\$.47	

C. K. NASH AND KEENE FUND

Deposited with Bath Savings Institute:

Principal		\$ 500.00
Interest Earned	\$ 49.45	
Paid for Clearing Lot	5.00	
<hr/>		
Balance, Jan. 31, 1967	\$ 44.45	

ISAAC WEBBER FUND

Deposited with Bath Savings Institute:	
Principal and Interest	\$287.57
Paid for Clearing Lot	4.00
	<hr/>
Bal. in Account, Jan. 31, 1967	\$283.57

ASTOR KEENE FUND

Deposited with Bath Savings Institute:	
Principal and Interest	\$520.04
Paid for clearing Lot	5.00
	<hr/>
Bal. in Acct., Jan. 31, 1967	\$515.04

EMILY KEENE FUND

Deposited with Bath Savings Institute:	
Principal and Interest	\$153.97
Paid for Clearing Lot	2.00
	<hr/>
Bal. in Acct., Jan. 31, 1967	\$151.97

CARRIE WALLACE FUND

Deposited with Bath Savings Institute:	
Principal and Interest	\$390.43
Paid for Clearing Lot	4.00
	<hr/>
Bal. in Acct., Jan. 31, 1967	\$386.43

Town Clerk's Report

To the Board of Selectmen of Bremen, Maine:

Herein is the Annual Report of the Records of the Town Clerk's Office from Feb. 1st, 1966 to Jan. 31st, 1967.

BIRTHS

1966	Total Number Reported	12
------	-----------------------	----

MARRIAGES

1966	Total Number Recorded	11
------	-----------------------	----

DEATHS

1966	Total Number Reported	7
------	-----------------------	---

Frank Collamore	Feb. 5, 1966
-----------------	--------------

Ellie R. Lailer	April 4, 1966
-----------------	---------------

Almond D. McLain	April 28, 1966
------------------	----------------

Alfred Elmer Standish	Sept. 4, 1966
-----------------------	---------------

Mary R. Hilton	Nov. 7, 1966
----------------	--------------

Regina Carter	Oct. 19, 1966
---------------	---------------

Ralph D. McLain	Dec. 21, 1966
-----------------	---------------

DOGS LICENSED FOR 1966

Males	30	Spayed Female	25	Female	3
-------	----	---------------	----	--------	---

Fees for Dogs Licensed in 1966 paid to the Secretary of State, \$70.00.

Respectfully submitted,

FREDERICA S. HILTON

Town Clerk

Superintendent of Schools Report

To the Superintending School Committee, Parents and Citizens of Bremen:

On September 1, 1966, the State Department of Education directed that the Town of Bremen be removed from Union 73 and made a part of School Union 74. This was in compliance with the petition of the directors of SAD 40 and as provided by the statutes. Accordingly, I became superintendent of Bremen schools on that date with all administrative activities transferred to the Union 74 office in Damariscotta. This first annual report will include a brief review of the Grade School staff and facilities and the proposed school budget.

The opening of school in September found two new teachers in Grade School classrooms, Mrs. Evelyn Simmons and Mr. David Monaghan. These teachers together with Mrs. Geele and Mrs. Miller (the assistant teacher paid for by a Title I federal grant) constitute a hard working faculty of conscientious instructors.

The proposed budget for the coming year represents a modest increase in anticipated costs. Reasonable salary increases for teachers are included and represent an attempt by the school committee to maintain the present faculty. Administrative costs reflect the change in school unions. Major budget increases include items under Maintenance of Plant, Account 700, and Outgoing Transfers (tuition). Under Maintenance of Plant

\$1,700 has been allocated to paint classroom interiors and the basement as well as to install acoustical ceiling material and construct a small portable stage. Also the sum of \$500 has been included for the purchase of a new movable piano to be used within the school. Tuition payments show an increase of \$1,400 over last year, the result of more students attending high schools and at higher tuition rates. While the total budget represents an increase of approximately \$4,600 over the previous year, the application of the present school balance results in a recommended appropriation of only \$274 more than the amount raised one year ago.

I want to thank the members of the school committee, the teachers and bus driver for their cooperation and devotion to education during the past year.

Respectfully submitted,

HERBERT S. SPERRY

Superintendent of Schools

Financial Statement – 1966 – 67

Receipts

Balance from 1965-66	\$ 2,206.35
Appropriation	23,875.00
State Subsidy	11,709.55
General Purpose Aid	126.99
Driver Education	30.85
Grand Total Receipts	<u>\$37,948.74</u>

Expenditures

ITEM	CODE	AMOUNT
Administration	100	\$ 1,142.30
Instruction	200	16,226.06
Health	400	78.67
Transportation	500	1,989.14
Operation	600	2,296.50
Maintenance	700	206.21
Fixed Charges	800	230.36
Capital Outlay	1200	176.50
Tuition	1400	11,250.22
Grand Total Expenditures		<u>\$33,595.96</u>
TOTAL RECEIPTS		\$37,948.74
TOTAL EXPENDITURES		33,595.96
BALANCE		<u>\$ 4,352.78</u>

SCHOOL MILK ACCOUNT

Balance from 1965-66	\$ 163.77
Pupil Receipts	273.54
Subsidy	170.49
Other	26.47
Total Receipts	\$ 634.27
Less Expenditures	450.56
Balance	\$ 183.71

SALARIES

Herbert S. Sperry	\$ 806.40
Josephine Geele	5,200.00
David Monaghan	4,800.00
Evelyn Simmons	4,450.00
Richard Belcher	57.37 per week

SEPTEMBER ENROLLMENT

	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	Total
Grade School	7	1	8	7	7	4	5	9	48

Secondary Tuition Students — 22 — attending as follows:

14 at Lincoln Academy, 8 at Waldoboro High

Bremen Proposed School Budget 1967 - 68

<i>Elementary</i>	1966-67	1967-68
Administration (100)	\$ 800.00	\$ 1,469.00
Instruction (200)	17,055.00	18,277.00
Truant Officer (310)	50.00	50.00
Health Services (400)	50.00	100.00
Transportation (500)	2,745.00	2,545.00
Operation of Plant (600)	2,650.00	2,425.00
Maintenance of Plant (700)	405.00	1,715.00
Fixed Charges (800)	20.00	288.00
Capital Outlay (1200)	600.00	630.00
Elementary Total	\$24,325.00	\$27,499.00
<i>Secondary</i>		
Outgoing Transfers (1400)	\$13,250.00	\$14,703.00
Secondary Total	\$13,250.00	\$14,703.00
Total School Expense	\$37,575.00	\$42,202.00
Less Balance Forward		\$ 4,352.78
Less State Subsidy	\$11,700.00	\$11,700.00
Recommended Appropriation	\$25,875.00	\$26,149.22
Administration - Elementary and Secondary (100)		
Salaries (110)	1966-67	1967-68
Superintendent	\$ 430.00	\$ 826.00
Secretaries	230.00	442.00
School Board	60.00	60.00
Other Expenses (130)		
Maine School Boards Assoc.		20.00
Sup't. Office Exp.	80.00	121.00
		\$ 1,469.00

Instruction - Elementary (200)			
Principals (211)			
Geele	\$5,200.00		
Supervisors (212)			
Rinehart, Handwriting	\$ 0.00		
Music	133.00		
Art	0.00		
Physical Education	0.00		
Teachers (213)			
Monaghan	\$4,800.00		
Simmons	4,450.00		
Miller	0,000.00		
Substitute	250.00		
			\$17,077.00
Textbooks (220)	\$ 400.00	\$ 400.00	\$ 400.00
Library & Audio-			
Visual (230)	200.00	300.00	300.00
Teaching Supplies (240)	500.00	500.00	500.00
Total Elementary			
Instruction			\$18,277.00
Truant Officer (310)	50.00	50.00	50.00
Health Services - Elementary			
and Secondary (400)	50.00	100.00	100.00
Transportation (500)			
Salaries (510)			
Belcher	\$1,295.00	\$1,295.00	
			\$ 1,295.00
Contracted Services (520)			
Special Education		\$ 100.00	
			\$ 100.00
Insurance (540)	\$ 150.00	\$ 150.00	\$ 150.00

Fixed Charges (800)	
Insurance (820)	\$ 200.00
Rent, Supt's Office (830)	88.00
Total	<u>\$ 288.00</u>

Capital Outlay (1200)	
Overhead Projector	\$ 600.00 \$ 630.00
2 Cabinet Science Equipment	
2 Microscope	
1 Storage Cabinet -	
Primary Rm.	
1 File Cabinet	
2 Tumbling Mats	
2 Backstops	
Total	<u>\$ 630.00</u>

Outgoing Transfers (1400)	
Tuition -	
Public Schools (1410)	\$ 4,970.00
Tuition - Private Schools (1430)	\$ 9,733.00
Total	<u>\$14,703.00</u>

Waldoboro H. S.	Spring	Fall
8 @ 14.77 x 22	\$2,599.00	10 @ 15.81 x 15 \$2,371.00
Lincoln Academy		
13 @ 17.20 x 22	\$4,919.00	18 @ 17.83 x 15 \$4,814.00
	<u>\$7,518.00</u>	<u>\$7,185.00</u>
	\$ 7,518.00	\$ 7,185.00
	<u>\$14,703.00</u>	

Health Officer's Report For Year 1966

I submit to you the following Report:

1. COMMUNICABLE DISEASES

Mumps — 3 Cases

Impetigo — 1 Case

Pneumonia — 2 Cases

Skin Rash — 2 Cases

Chicken Pox — 1 Case

Influenza — 22 Cases

2. Special Case investigated by request and conditions reported to Mr. Osier, Selectman. A check found same satisfactory.

3. School checked when requested by teachers.

4. Several conferences with Health Nurse.

5. Plumbing inspectors approved for year.

6. All reports filed with department of Health and Welfare, Augusta. Necessary slips sent.

7. Diabetes detection clinic sponsored.

Respectfully,

BRIDGET K. COLLAMORE

Health Officer

Bremen Library Association

To the Taxpayers of Bremen:

The Bremen Library needs the continued support of its friends in the Town of Bremen.

The management has been genuinely concerned about the necessary expenses which had to be incurred this past year. A new heating system had to be installed and this called for insulation of roof and a new ceiling.

There was an increase in our insurance premium. Our general operational expenses were about the same as in previous years.

Nevertheless, many new books have been added to maintain our goal of a very high standard of literature for all our readers and, especially, concentrating on new books for the children.

Our balance in bank as of Dec. 31, 1966 was \$120.91 with \$110. in unpaid bills! We urge you to vote "Yes" on our appeal for \$300. from the the town. It is a most worthy cause.

Respectfully,

The Executive Board

Bremen Library Assn.

Bremen Civic Club

We the members of the Bremen Civic Club wish to submit our first annual report. Also to outline our purpose and aim for this organization and our achievements for the year 1965-1966.

Our object is to assist the teachers of the Bremen Grade School in improving school facilities, school grounds and to work within the community to improve it in every way that it may be possible.

The Bremen Civic Club sponsors Annual Rummage Sales, Food Sales, Dutchmaid Parties, and this year we sponsored a Style Show, and a Summer Food Fair.

At all elections and Town Meetings, we sell coffee and doughnuts, and plan to sell sandwiches this year; which will help greatly to raise funds for more needy activities in the school and community; such as *Fluoride Treatments*, which are administered by a Dental Hygienist from Augusta to all grade school and pre-school children of the community.

A Scholarship Fund has been established to be given for a Bremen student going on to college who has satisfactorily passed in grades and needs financial assistance.

Contributions have been made to the Bremen Library for the purchase of children's books. A donation was given to Mrs. Geele, Principal, for the purchase of school ground equipment.

The Bremen School is in need of a piano in their curriculum and the Civic Club plans to donate a considerable contribution.

The Civic Club sponsors awards and certificates at the end of the school year, at Graduation, for the best written essays on Education and Dental Care by the Bremen Grade School pupils.

Meetings are held each month during the year. The members of the Bremen Civic Club are eager to up-keep the organization ethics; to inspire interest in the community; and maintain the interest of the people of this community.

Many of the citizens of the Town of Bremen have contributed generously during the year, and the Bremen Civic Club would like to express its sincere appreciation and gratitude.

Respectfully submitted,

HELEN W. HALL

The Bremen Civic Club

STATE OF MAINE
Department Of Audit
Augusta, Maine 04330

September 13, 1966

Board of Selectmen
Bremen,
Maine

In accordance with Title 30, Section 5253, Maine Revised Statutes Annotated of 1964, an audit has been conducted of the financial records of the Town of Bremen for the fiscal year ended January 31, 1966.

The examination was made in accordance with generally accepted auditing standards and accordingly included such tests of the accounting records and such other auditing procedures as were considered necessary in the circumstances.

Within the scope of the examination, the financial transactions were appropriately handled, with such exceptions as may be noted in the accompanying commentary.

In our opinion, the exhibits and schedules incorporated in this report, present fairly the financial position of the Town at January 31, 1966, and the results of its operations for the year then ended.

Respectfully submitted,

ARMAND G. SANSOUCY

State Auditor

COMMENTS

TOWN OF BREMEN

February 1, 1965 to January 31, 1966

An audit has been completed of the financial records of the Town of Bremen for the fiscal year ended January 31, 1966. The audit consisted of an examination of the records maintained by the Selectmen, Treasurer, Tax Collector and other municipal officials.

The fiscal year's operations showed that the net unexpended departmental balance lapsed amounted to \$2,562.88, per the following summary:

Departmental Operations:

Unexpended Balances	\$3,095.45
Overdrafts	532.57

Net Unexpended Balance	\$2,562.88
------------------------	------------

The overlay and unexpended balances in highway accounts were the major factors contributing to the amount lapsed to surplus.

--- O ---

The following comments pertain to the accompanying financial statements and to the scope of audit.

ASSETS The general cash balance of \$735.43 was on deposit in the First National Bank, Damariscotta, Maine at January 31, 1966.

Accounts receivable of \$2,134.79 represents principally a reimbursement from the State of Maine for town road improvement expenditures.

Taxes receivable totaling \$6,007.09 consisted of current year accounts of \$4,482.21 and the remaining balance of \$1,524.88 was due on assessments dating from 1958. Tax liens, tax deeds and tax acquired property amounted to \$3,591.53, \$28.31 and \$223.59 respectively.

LIABILITIES, RESERVES AND SURPLUS
The departmental accounts showed a net unexpended

balance of \$4,051.04 representing various operating account balances and overdrafts which are carried forward to the ensuing year in accordance with legal requirement and/or customary practice.

The unappropriated surplus amounted to \$8,085.38, an increase of \$372.53 for the year. This change was occasioned principally by the net unexpended departmental balance lapsed less a voter authorized transfer to finance hot topping the Bremen schoolyard.

DEBT FUND The debt fund, incorporated in the balance sheet as a separate fund, reflects outstanding school construction, transportation and revaluation notes totaling \$15,051.02 which are to be retired from future revenue.

TRUST FUNDS The trust fund principals totaled \$5,137.62 and unexpended income amounted to \$1,181.23 at the year end. These funds are invested in local banks and U. S. Treasury Bonds.

DEPARTMENTAL ACCOUNTS The departmental accounts showed a decrease of \$1,306.53 in funds raised by taxation as compared with the preceding year. Smaller appropriations for most categories except indebtedness were the principal factors responsible for the decrease.

The departmental balance carried forward to the ensuing year increased by \$1,567.64, as compared with the balance at the start of the year. The change occurred principally in the revaluation program, education and highway accounts.

GENERAL The use of excise tax revenue for the reduction of the school construction debt was authorized by the townspeople. The voters also authorized issuance of notes of \$5,000.00 to finance the purchase of a school bus. A note of \$6,200.00 was issued in the current year for the revaluation program for which authority had been granted during the previous year.

RECOMMENDATIONS The previous year recommendations pertaining to interest on taxes and excise tax charges were favorably considered; however, the following recommendations are worthy of consideration:

The unpaid tax account should be reviewed to determine their collectibility.

Waivers should be obtained for partial payments on tax liens to protect the town's foreclosure rights.

The Selectmen should maintain a complete general ledger as a part of the municipal accounting system.

SCOPE OF AUDIT

The system of internal control was reviewed as pertained to the handling of cash and other matters of financial concern. Count of cash was made and records checked to determine the accuracy of recorded cash transactions.

Cash accounts were verified by reconciliation of bank statements furnished by the depository or by direct bank confirmation. Verifications were utilized, on a test basis, to determine the correctness of recorded assets and liabilities.

An analysis was made of receipts and deposits as well as expenditures and negotiated checks. Vouchers, payrolls and canceled checks were examined for a selected period. Appropriations for current operations were determined by examining the records of the town clerk.

Excise tax collections were checked with copies of receipts retained by the collector. Education account balances were checked with the report of the Superintendent of Schools. Debt and trust fund transactions were reviewed. Surety bond coverage was examined.

TOWN OF BREMEN
COMPARATIVE BALANCE SHEET
GENERAL FUND

		Exhibit A	
ASSETS			
	Jan. 31, 1966	Jan. 31, 1965	
Cash on Hand and In Bank	\$ 735.43	\$ 2,748.73	
Accounts Receivable	2,134.79	17.53	
Taxes Receivable	\$6,007.09	\$ 5,862.35	
Less - Reserve for Losses	566.86		
	5,440.23	5,862.35	
Tax Liens	3,591.53	1,017.76	
Tax Deeds	28.31	28.31	
Tax Acquired Property	223.59	551.57	
TOTAL	\$12,153.88	\$10,226.25	

DEBT FUND

ASSETS		
Amount Necessary to Retire Notes		
From Future Revenue	\$15,051.02	\$ 8,897.51

TRUST FUNDS

ASSETS		
Time Deposits	\$ 4,818.85	\$ 4,716.78
Investments	1,500.00	1,500.00
TOTAL	<hr/>	<hr/>
	\$ 6,318.85	\$ 6,216.78

GENERAL FUND

LIABILITIES, RESERVES AND SURPLUS		
Liabilities:		
Accounts Payable	\$ 17.46	\$ 30.00
Reserves:		
Departmental Balance Carried (net) (Exhibit D)	4,051.04	2,483.40
Surplus:		
Unappropriated (Exhibit C)	8,085.38	7,712.85
TOTAL	<hr/>	<hr/>
	\$12,153.88	\$10,226.25

DEBT FUND

LIABILITIES		
Notes Payable	\$15,051.02	\$ 8,897.51

TRUST FUNDS

LIABILITIES		
Principals	\$ 5,137.62	\$ 5,137.62
Unexpended Income	1,181.23	1,079.16
TOTAL	<hr/>	<hr/>
	\$ 6,318.85	\$ 6,216.78

Exhibit D

TOWN OF BREMEN
STATEMENT OF DEPARTMENTAL OPERATIONS
Year Ended January 31, 1966

	Appropriations	Other Credits	Total	Expenditures	Balances Lapsed	Carried
GENERAL GOVERNMENT						
Town Officers' Salaries	\$ 2,100.00	\$ 4.58	\$ 2,104.58	\$ 2,096.28	\$ 8.30	\$
Miscellaneous	1,200.00	551.43	1,751.43	1,982.77	(231.34)	
	3,300.00	556.01	3,856.01	4,079.05	(223.04)	
PROTECTION						
Fire Department - Maintenance	500.00		550.00	447.11		102.89
Fire Ward and Fire Chief	250.00	50.00	250.00		250.00	
Fire Protection	75.00		75.00	62.91	12.09	
Street Lights	325.00		325.00	350.61	(25.61)	
Workmen's Compensation	200.00		200.00	207.84	(7.84)	
	1,350.00	50.00	1,400.00	1,068.47	228.64	102.89
HEALTH AND SANITATION						
Health Officer	25.00		25.00	25.00		
Public Health Nurse	90.00		90.00	90.00		
Miles Memorial Hospital	200.00		200.00	200.00		
	315.00		315.00	315.00		
HIGHWAYS AND BRIDGES						
Roads and Bridges and Cutting Bushes						
Snow Removal	2,000.00		2,000.00	1,963.60	36.40	
Tarring	3,200.00	1,576.90	4,776.90	4,194.07	582.83	
State Aid Road Construction	2,500.00	10.00	2,510.00	2,470.22	39.78	
Town Road Improvement	1,066.00	1,066.00	2,132.00	2,132.00		
		5,013.21	5,013.21	5,013.21		
	8,766.00	7,666.11	16,432.11	15,773.10	659.01	

TOWN of BREMEN

73

WELFARE					
Town Poor	100.00	100.00	113.20	(13.20)	
Aid to Dependent Children	600.00	600.00	244.80	355.20	
Transporting Surplus Food	200.00	200.00	114.44	85.56	
	900.00	900.00	472.44	427.56	
EDUCATION					
School Operations	27,457.00	9,209.57	34,176.12	2,490.45	
School Maintenance	575.00	36,666.57	851.92	(276.92)	
Capital Outlay	600.00	575.00	480.19	119.81	
School Milk		600.00	381.29	163.67	
Purchase of School Bus		544.96	5,249.00		
Hot Top - Bremen School Grounds		5,249.00	1,961.04		
		1,961.04	43,099.56		
	28,632.00	16,964.57		2,497.01	
RECREATION					
Bremen Library	200.00	20.00	220.00		
MUNICIPAL INDEBTEDNESS					
Payment on School Note		3,496.49	3,496.49		
Interest on School Note		315.92	315.92		
Payment on Revaluation Note	1,500.00	1,500.00	1,550.00	(50.00)	
Interest on Revaluation Note			92.00	(92.00)	
	1,500.00	3,812.41	5,454.41	(142.00)	
SPECIAL ASSESSMENTS					
County Tax	1,880.00	1,880.00	1,880.00		
Overlay	1,346.83	1,346.83		1,346.83	
	3,226.83	3,226.83	1,880.00	1,346.83	
UNCLASSIFIED					
Supplemental Taxes		216.52		216.52	
Abatelements			112.58	(112.58)	
Memorial Day	35.00	35.00	35.00		
Maintenance of Medomak Town Dock	600.00	600.00	444.01	155.99	
Revaluation Program		6,366.30	4,895.00		
Cemeteries		174.04	194.20		
Excise Taxes		3,818.36	3,812.41	5.95	
	635.00	10,575.22	9,493.20	265.88	
	\$48,824.83	\$39,644.32	\$81,855.23	\$2,562.88	
TOTALS		\$88,469.15		\$4,051.04	

Warrant For Town Meeting

To EDWIN COLLAMORE, a Constable for the Town of Bremen, in the County of Lincoln:

GREETINGS:

In the name of the State of Maine, you are hereby required to notify and warn the inhabitants of the said Town of Bremen, qualified to vote in the town affairs, to assemble in the Bremen Grade School in the said town, on Saturday, the eighteenth day of March, 1967, at twelve o'clock in the afternoon to act on the following Articles to wit:

ART. 1 To choose a moderator to Preside at said meeting.

ART. 2 To elect the following town officers by secret ballot: Three selectmen, three assessors, three overseers of the poor, one member of the school committee, a town clerk, a town treasurer and a collector of taxes.

Polls will be open 12 noon standard time until 6 p.m. at the Bremen Grade School. Remaining Articles to be acted upon at 7 p.m.

ART. 3 To act on the report of the town officers.

ART. 4 To see if the town will vote to authorize the Selectmen to appoint or act as Road Commissioners or to elect same.

ART. 5 To authorize the selectmen to appoint other necessary town officers not elected by ballot.

ART. 6 To see if the Town will vote to authorize the selectmen to contract or hire truck and snowplows for the removal of snow and ice from the highways.

ART. 7 To fix the compensation of the town officers and raise and appropriate a sum of money for the same.

First Selectman — Recommended by budget committee — \$500.00.

Second Selectman — Recommended by budget committee — \$300.00.

Third Selectman — Recommended by budget committee — \$300.00.

Tax Collector — Recommended by budget committee — 2%.

Treasurer — Recommended by budget committee — \$100.00.

Town Clerk — Recommended by budget committee — \$100.00.

Registrar of Voters — Recommended by budget committee — \$50.00.

Moderator — Recommended by budget committee — \$15.00.

Constable — Recommended by budget committee — \$10.00.

Ballot Clerks — Recommended by budget committee — \$10.00.

Excise Tax Collector — Recommended by budget committee — 35c.

ART. 8 To see what sum of money, if any, the town will vote to raise and appropriate for:

Repairing town roads, bridges, and cutting bushes.

Recommended by budget committee — \$2,000.

Workman's compensation.

Recommended by budget committee — \$300.

Tarring, retarring and repairing town ways.

Recommended by budget committee — \$3,500.

Snow and ice removal.

Recommended by budget committee — \$3,500.

Fire protection.

Recommended by budget committee — \$75.

Aid to dependent children.

Recommended by budget committee — \$300.

Street lights.

Recommended by budget committee — \$375.

Miscellaneous bills and other expenses.

Recommended by budget committee — \$1,200.

Support of poor.

Recommended by budget committee — \$200.

ART. 9 To see what sum of money, if any, the town will vote to raise and appropriate for maintenance and repairs to the town dock at Medomak.

Recommended by budget committee — \$200.

ART. 10 To see what sum of money, if any, the town will vote to raise and appropriate for transportation of government surplus food.

Recommended by budget committee — \$190.

ART. 11 To see if the town will vote to instruct the tax collector to charge and collect interest at a rate of six per cent (6%) per annum to be retroactive to September 1, 1967 on all taxes uncollected as of December 1, 1967.

ART. 12 To see if the town will vote to instruct the assessors to discontinue all personal property tax except stock in trade.

ART. 13 To see what sum of money, if any, the town will vote to raise and appropriate for town health officer.

Recommended by budget committee — \$60.

ART. 14 To see if the town will vote to authorize the Selectmen to borrow money, if necessary, in anticipation of taxes.

ART. 15 To see what sum of money, if any, the town will vote to raise and appropriate for State Aid Construction (in addition to the amounts regularly raised for care of ways, highways, and bridges under the provisions of Sections 44, 49 or 50, Chapter 23, R.S. 1954 as amended.)

Recommended by budget committee — 4 Units

ART. 16 To see if the town will vote to authorize the selectmen to sell any property which the town owns by virtue of tax deeds or liens and to execute and deliver on behalf of the town such deeds as may be necessary to transfer rights, titles, and interests of their town.

ART. 17 To see what sum of money the town will vote to raise for the 1967 general school fund, to include: Administration, instruction, attendance, health, transportation, operation, maintenance, fixed charges, capital outlay, and tuition, and how the same shall be raised.

Recommended by budget committee — \$26,149.

ART. 18 To see if the town will vote to raise and appropriate the sum of \$2,000.00 for the payment on the principal and interest of the note for the school bus.

Recommended by budget committee from surplus — \$3,000.

ART. 19 To see if the town will vote to fix the compensation for labor on the highways for men, bulldozers, power graders, tractors and trucks for ensuing year.

ART. 20 To see if the town will vote to haul in the float at Medomak Landing from December to March, or leave it up to Selectmen to act.

ART. 21 To see if the town will vote to authorize the creation of a Budget Committee of nine persons, three from each of the three sections of the town, to assist the Selectmen in the financial business of the town until the next annual town meeting. The members of the budget committee are to be named by the Selectmen.

ART. 22 To see what sum of money, if any, the town will vote to raise and appropriate for support of the Bremen Library.

Recommended by budget committee — \$200.

ART. 23 To see what action the town will take in electing or appointing a Fire Chief to act as Fire Warden, to organize the Bremen Volunteer Fire, and to raise and appropriate a sum of money for same.

Recommended by Budget Committee — \$250.

ART. 24 To see what sum of money the town will vote to raise and appropriate for fire equipment and maintenance of Bremen Volunteer Fire Department.

Recommended by budget committee — \$400.

ART. 25 To see if the town will vote to use what is needed of the 1967 excise tax, to be used as final payment of the interest and principal on the school construction debt.

Recommended by the budget committee — \$1,200.

ART. 26 To see what sum of money, if any, the town will vote to raise and appropriate to rebuild the Turner Road, from the Earl Gross property, to as far as the money will permit.

ART. 27 To see if the town will vote to raise and appropriate the sum of \$1,600 for the 1967 payment on the principal and interest for the revaluation program.

Recommended by budget committee — \$1,600.

ART. 28 To see if the town will vote to hire a company for the purpose of keeping the revaluation and mapping program up to date, and to see if the town will raise and appropriate a sum of money for same. The work is to commence April 1, 1967.

Recommended by budget committee — \$200.

ART. 29 To see what sum of money, if any, the town will vote to raise and appropriate for Miles Memorial Hospital of Damariscotta.

Recommended by the budget committee — \$300.

ART. 30 To see what sum of money, if any, the town will vote to raise and appropriate for public health nursing in the town, said sum to be extended by the State Bureau of Health for local service.

Recommended by budget committee — \$90.

ART. 31 To see what sum of money, if any, the town will vote to raise and appropriate for the observance of Memorial Day, the same to be extended by the Charles Lilly Post, American Legion.

Recommended by the budget committee — \$35.

ART. 32 To see if the town will vote to pay town officers' salaries by quarterly payments. Dates payable May, August, November and January.

ART. 33. To see if the voters of the town of Bremen will direct the Selectmen to publish in the annual town report a complete list of the names of taxpayers with the totals of real estate, broken down as land and buildings, also to mail a town report to all non-resident taxpayers.

ART. 34 To see if the town will vote to raise and appropriate a sum of money for the control of Dutch Elm Disease in the town of Bremen.

ART. 35 To see what sum of money, if any, the town will vote to raise and appropriate to cooperate with the Maine Forest Service and Federal Government in the control of white pine blister rust, in accordance with R.S. of 1954, Chapter 36, Section 69.

ART. 36 To see if the town will raise and appropriate the sum of fifty dollars (\$50.) to be paid to the State of Maine Publicity Bureau to be expended and used for advertising the natural resources, advantages and attractions of the State of Maine in accordance with the provisions of Chapter 91, Section 108 of the R.S. of 1954.

ART. 37 To see what sum of money the Town will vote to raise and appropriate to repair the wall along the road at the Hillside Cemetery.

Recommended by budget committee — Sealed Bids.

ART. 38 To see what sum of money, if any the town will vote to raise and appropriate for the Lincoln Home for the Aged.

ART. 39 To see what sum of money, if any, the town will vote to raise and appropriate to repair the Cheney Bridge Wall.

Recommended by budget committee — Sealed Bids.

ART. 40 To see if the town will vote to raise and appropriate a sum of money for an extension telephone from the School Office to Selectmen's Office.

Recommended by Budget Committee.

ART. 41 To see what sum of money the town will vote to raise and appropriate for erecting a suitable well house on the town spring at Biscay Pond.

ART. 42 To see if the town will vote to instruct the Selectmen to notify all property owners to remove junk and non-usable cars by June 1, 1967 which are noticeable from the town and state highways at all times of the year to include Medomak Turn and the van body across from Turn, to be enforced by the State of Maine Junk and Nuisance Laws.

By petition of Ralph Genthner and others.

The Registrar of Voters gives notice that she will be in session at the Bremen Grade School and place of meeting on Saturday, March 18, for the purpose of correcting the list of voters from 11:00 o'clock forenoon to 6:00 p.m.

Given under our hands at Bremen this 22nd day of February, 1967.

Selectmen of Bremen,

EDWIN COLLAMORE

NELSON WEBBER

LLEWELLYN W. OSIER

Attest:

Edwin Collamore

Constable of Bremen

Index

Abatements	28
Auditor's Report 1965-1966	67
Auditor's Report 1966-1967	44
Bremen Civic Club	65
Bremen Library Association	64
Collector's Report	26
Delinquent Tax List	27
Health Officer's Report	63
LIST OF TAXPAYERS	
Resident	6
Veterans	13
Non-Resident	14
Notice to Taxpayers	4
Report of Supt. of Schools	55
Selectmen's Comments	31
Selectmen's Report (Financial)	33
Taxes Receivable - Prior Years	24
Town Clerk's Report	54
Town Officers	2
Town Warrant	74
Treasurer's Report	29
Trust Funds	57
Valuation and Assessment	5

The One Hundred and Fortieth

Annual Report

of the

Municipal Officers

of the Town of

B R E M E N

M A I N E

Incorporated February 19, 1828



For the Year Ending January 31, 1968

THE ONE HUNDRED AND FORTIETH

Annual Report

of the

Municipal Officers

OF THE TOWN OF

BREMEN, MAINE

FOR THE YEAR ENDING JANUARY 31st, 1968



Town Meeting to Be Held at the Bremen Grade School

THE LINCOLN COUNTY PUBLISHING CO.

Damariscotta, - Waldoboro



Dedicated to the Memory

of

Llewellyn W. Osier

late of Medomak

and Selectman

of the

Town of Bremen



Municipal Officers

Moderator

J. MALCOLM BARTER

Special Town Meeting Moderator

CARL HILTON

Selectmen, Assessors and Overseers of the Poor

FRED L. FAST

NELSON WEBBER

LLEWELLYN OSIER

Town Clerk

FREDERICA S. HILTON

Tax Collector and Treasurer

CARL W. HILTON

Superintending School Committee

HARTWELL CARTER

ARLENE SLOOTMAKER

SARAH JANE KALER

School Superintendent

HERBERT S. SPERRY

Sealer of Weights and Measures

State Sealer, HARLON D. ROBINSON

ANNUAL REPORT

Health Officer

BRIDGET COLLAMORE

Forest Fire Warden

CARL W. HILTON

Constable

EDWIN COLLAMORE

Harbor Master

VERGE PRIOR

*Budget Committee*RALPH GENTHNER, (*Chairman*)

ROY MANK

JOSEPH PALINO

CHARLES J. COFFIN

CLYDE E. GENTHNER

HEISTER HORNBERGER

E. L. BOUTILIER

JOHN HANLEY

EDWARD IFILL (*Secretary*)*Road Commissioner*

ROY MANK

Registrar of Voters

JOAN GENTHNER

Ballot Clerks

MARGUERITE BOUTILIER

HEISTER HORNBERGER

SARAH KALER

RUSSELL KIMBALL

Notice To Taxpayers

IMPORTANT

All taxpayers should read the following requirements and comply with them.

Section 70, Chapter 13, Revised Statutes of Maine, 1930

“Before making an assessment, the Assessors shall give seasonable notice in writing to the inhabitants, by posting notification in some public place in Town, or shall notify them in such other ways as the Town at its Annual Meeting directs, to make and bring in to them true and perfect lists of their polls and all their estates, real and personal, not by law exempt from taxation, of which they were possessed on the first day of April of the same year. If any resident owner after such notice, does not bring in such lists, he is thereby barred of his right to make application to the Assessors or the County Commissioners for any abatement of his taxes unless he offers such lists with his application and satisfies them that he was unable to offer it at the time appointed.”

Veterans entitled to Tax exemption should file application and documentary proof of entitlement on or before April 1.

NOTE: It is particularly important that taxpayers file with the assessors the list referred to above. If the taxpayer does not file the requested list, he loses his right to any appeal from assessed values. A tearout page is included in the back of this report for your convenience in filing this list with the Assessors.

VALUE AND ASSESSMENT

Value of Real Estate, Resident	\$1,657,990.00
Value of Real Estate, Non-Resident	2,244,050.00
Value of Stock in Trade	18,470.00
<hr/>	
Total Value of Real Estate and Stock in Trade	\$3,920,510.00
Veterans' Tax Exempt Property	44,010.00
<hr/>	
Total Taxable Property	\$3,876,500.00
Number of Polls Exempt — 16	
Tax Rate 13 Mills, Poll Tax \$3.00	
Tax on 105 Polls	\$ 315.00
Tax on Real Estate and Stock in Trade	50,318.86
<hr/>	
Total Tax	\$50,643.86

List of Taxpayers

RESIDENTS

	Poll	Land	Buildings	Tax
Autio, Evelyn		400		
		270		
		300	2440	44.33
Autio, David	1	600	3000	46.80
Bartlett, Ralph, Jr.	1			3.00
Belcher, Richard	1	650		11.45
Benner, Arnold	1	300		
		1010	6200	100.63
Benner, Edward, Jr.				
& Mabel D.	1	1200	5300	
		70		
		700	5570	169.92
Benner, Malcolm	1		3660	50.58
Blaney, Hazel W.		1350	7330	112.84
Blagdon, Mary, Henry,				
& Helen		380		
		8580	9050	234.13
Boutilier, Everett				
& Marguerite	1	1890	13390	
		180		203.98
Blagdon, Henry	1			3.00
Boutilier, James	1			3.00
Bryant, Ira		4000	15550	254.15
Burns, Russell	1			3.00
Brown, Jean G.				
& Jane E. Hartman		4730	14420	248.95
Buckley, Ralph				
& Edith	1	5200	5520	142.36
Carter, Hartwell	1	950	360	
		770	5630	103.23
Carter, Thomas	1	850	6650	100.50
Carter, Floyd	1			3.00

	Poll	Land	Buildings	Tax
Cleghorn, Alexander	Ex.	350		
		1050	4550	77.35
Coffin, Chas. J.	1			3.00
Coffin, Theresa V.		9450	23880	433.29
Collamore, Elden	1	1980	5420	99.20
Collamore, Edwin	1			3.00
Collamore, Fern		520	3970	58.37
Collamore, Gilbert	1		1840	26.92
Collamore, Harold	1	180	4120	58.90
Collamore, Stirling	1			3.00
Collamore, Merritt	1			3.00
Collamore, Tilson, Heirs		1340	12600	181.22
Collamore, Rena		100		1.30
Collamore, William	Ex.		200	2.60
Collamore, Wilson	1	730	9890	141.06
Cotton, Dudley	1	5410	10930	
		2170	2810	280.16
Cotton, Page	1			3.00
Croak, Catherine & Joseph F., Jr.		620		
		550	12660	179.79
Crowell, Gilbert	1			3.00
Crowell, Nancy		1560	4380	
		2450		109.07
Dow, Henry & May	Ex.	590	10070	138.53
DyKeman, Harry & Dorothy	Ex.	1270	8100	121.81
Ellis, Milford	1			3.00
English, Marie L. & Wm. E.		1020	4040	65.78
English, William E.	1			3.00
Fast, Fred L.	1			3.00
Fast, Helen J.		8040	21470	383.63
Genthner, Bernard	1			3.00
Genthner, Clyde	1	1620	8790	138.33
Genthner, Fred	1	520	2280	39.40

TOWN of BREMEN

9

	Poll	Land	Buildings	Tax
Genthner, Kenneth	1			3.00
Genthner, Kenneth, Jr.	1		490	9.37
Genthner, Malcolm & Linda B.	1	770	2270	42.52
Genthner, Morrell	1			3.00
Genthner, Perley	1			3.00
Genthner, Ruby M.		600	2010	33.93
Genthner, Ralph, Jr.	1	1490	1250	
		1310		55.65
Genthner, Ralph, Jr. & Althea		850	10970	153.66
Genthner, Elmer, Jr.	1	200		5.60
Griffin, Natalie		160	880	13.52
Gross, Cleveland	Ex.	1250	4760	78.13
Gross, Earl	1	290	2970	45.38
Hahn, Myron	Ex.	17400	9150	345.15
Hall, Capt. A. D.	1	1770	11120	
		170		
		1960		
		2730		233.70
Hanley, John	1	890	11170	
		1040		
		100		
		620		
		Pers.	110	184.09
Hedge, Mary A.		1950	19100	
		2280		303.29
Hedge, Elliott R.	1			3.00
Herald, Earl	1			3.00
Herald, Rial	1	310	1910	
		70		32.77
Hilton, Clyde	Ex.	3300	3860	50.18
Hilton, Carl	1	4440	13810	
		1430		258.84
Hilton, Diane & Mary Sue		350		4.55

	Poll	Land	Buildings	Tax
Hornberger, Dr. Richard	1	5620	44030	648.45
Hodgson, Kasper	1	60		
		3640	17050	
		230		275.74
Ifill, Edward & Doris	1	1360	11530	
		860		181.75
Jacobson, William	1	740	6610	
		1450		117.40
Johnson, Jennie, Heirs		1420	2230	
		670		56.16
Kaler, Andrew	1	510	2470	41.74
Kaler, Howard & Sarah	1	1040	3970	68.13
Kavanaugh, Eudella		1850	2080	51.09
Kavanaugh, Daniel	1			3.00
Keene, Mrs. Fred Sr.		470		
		1990	4350	88.53
Keene, Fred, Jr.	1	1200	7960	122.08
Kelley, Roland	1		1220	18.86
Kimball, Russell	Ex.	1140	9010	
		1300		148.85
Lloyd, Eldridge	Ex.	440		
		950	15410	218.40
Larrabee, Chas. & Eleanor	1	1270	9020	
		420	1160	157.31
Mank, Donald & Orianna	1	700	8820	126.76
Mank, Floyd	1	3160	9620	169.14
Mank, Raymond	1	1060		
		440	1140	
		1830	12830	
		Pers.	530	234.79
Mank, Richard	1	1080	4620	77.10
Mank, Roy & Nora	1	800		
		1430	9340	153.41

	Poll	Land	Buildings	Tax
Marble, Harry & Doris	1	820		
		8390	22130	410.42
McHenry, Maitland A.	1	5610	22560	
		810		379.74
McLain, Grace, Heirs		1930	2350	55.64
McLain, A. D. Heirs		8400	1090	
		250		126.62
McLain, A. T. Heirs		2250		29.25
McLain, Dana	1	50	4730	65.14
McLain, Douglas	1	680	4480	70.08
McLain, Annie		770	5520	81.77
McLain, Orin, Heirs		1700	5750	96.85
McLain, Ralph, Heirs		1290	4180	71.11
McLean, Stella		16510	30350	
		2000		
		1600		655.98
McLaughlin, Adeline A.		1020		
		1050		
		680	8690	148.72
McLaughlin, Anthony	1			3.00
McLaughlin, Robert W. & Helen	1	830	2400	44.99
McLaughlin, William	1			3.00
Mohr, John & Celia W.	1	1640	12050	180.97
Osier, L. W. & David	1	1090	7960	
		3380	2330	
		2700		229.98
Olsen, Kenneth	1	730	2060	39.27
Palino, Joseph	1	730	8870	
		670		136.51
Palino, Theodore & Bridget		930		12.09
Pietschker, Herbert & Anne		1080		
		1390	8850	
		530		154.05

	Poll	Land	Buildings	Tax
Poland, Maude		1990	9950	155.22
Poland, Warren	1	720	6290	
		1640		115.45
Poland, Ernest J. Jr.	1	420	100	9.76
Poole, Ernest	1	1710	10970	
		1150		
		2250	1290	228.81
Prior, Arlene		170	930	14.30
Prior, Clarence	1			3.00
Prior, Kenneth	1	1130	2690	52.66
Prior, LeRoy	1			3.00
Prior, Stacy	Ex.		690	8.98
Prior, Verge	1	280	4080	
		3280		102.32
Prior, Verge Jr.	1		1420	21.46
Prior, Vernard	1	100	130	
		320	830	20.94
Pyne, H. Rivington	1	18800		
		5100	3120	
		6000	43710	
		22650	14530	
		250	950	1499.43
Randall, Sigrid E.		1750	6380	105.69
Ramsdell, Celia			500	6.50
Ramstrom, John & Lois	1	1230	8210	125.72
Riley, Clarence	Ex.	1730	12600	186.29
Robbins, William	1			3.00
Robbins, Madeline E.		420		
		510	1120	26.65
Savage, Carwin, Heirs		750	10930	151.84
Searing, Ethel		1000	6210	
		130	1270	111.93
Shuman, Clifford	Ex.	1790	1900	
		850	7980	162.76

	Poll	Land	Buildings	Tax
Sidelinger, Malcolm & Elizabeth	1	2150	4200	
		2520	24580	437.85
Simmons, Seymour, Heirs		760	2990	
		20		49.01
Simmons, Lester	1	330	2700	42.39
Simmons, Wayne	1	1000	5150	82.95
Slootmaker, Clarence	1			3.00
Stahl, Fred	Ex.	1890	7220	
		390	1230	
		490		145.86
Stahl, Ralph	1	3670	9120	169.27
Stetson, Alman & Almane		4490	4900	
		140		123.89
Stetson, Alman	1	210		5.73
Stetson, Almane	1	2280		32.64
Sylvester, Mrs. Carl		3600	22150	
		690	4110	397.15
Stevens, Helen		1210		
		360		
		100		21.71
Stover, Walter & Addie	1	260	3820	53.04
Studley, Lawrence	1			3.00
Studley, Linwood	1			3.00
Studley, Sophia		1920	5740	
		1650	610	128.96
Teele, Burton	1			3.00
Teele, Iradell			1380	17.94
Teele, Lester	1	780	2360	43.82
Teele, Rufus	1	2040	4250	84.77
Tobin, Walter	1			3.00
Walker, Mrs. A. F.		3830	19770	
		60		
		7330	14470	
		160		593.06

	Poll	Land	Buildings	Tax
Webber, Nelson	1	40		
		790		
		3180	150	
		60		
		2010	14380	270.93
Witham, Herbert	Ex.	3150	9410	163.28
Weston, Phillip	1	360		
		5710		
		3220		
		120		
		730		134.82
Webber, Nelson & Mohr, John		290		3.77
Willey, Mrs. Amy		430	910	17.42
West, Louis	1	450	1220	24.71
Williams, Hugh	1	540		
		1360		
		690		
		1590		
		2760	13190	264.69
Zaccadellie, Anthony	1	660	7620	
		1320	15160	324.88
Zahn, B. T.	1	40		
		900		
		10870	45850	
		Pers.	6430	836.17

VETERANS — \$3,500. EXEMPTION

	Land	Buildings	Tax
Adams, John Heirs	1840	8940	94.64
Axtman, Albert J. & Marion H.	1390	8860	87.75
Butler, Roland	1840	9600	
	Pers.	830	114.01
Cunningham, Evelyn	840	8540	76.44
Castner, Linwood	1570	3410	19.24
Collamore, Roseltha	750	4200	18.85

TOWN of BREMEN

15

	Land	Buildings	Tax
Genthner, Edna	2310	3840	34.45
Grant, Earl	4450	7180	105.69
Ifill, Marion	3420	5720	
	2670		108.03
Hornberger, Heister	2160		
	1520	3800	
	16,800	13210	
	1970		467.48
McLain, Theodore	290	510	No Tax
Root, Mrs. Alice & Slootmaker, Clarence	2750		
	1370	23970	319.67
Wiley, Arthur	200	1010	No Tax
Pearson, Helen	1030	8770	
	2100	430	114.79

NON-RESIDENTS

	Land	Buildings	Tax
Albright, Lena Heirs	2560	3340	76.70
Angresand, James & Mary	1200		
	1510	1380	
	1690	14720	266.50
Lincoln Audubon Society	91500	68550	
	3240		
	8770	8810	2351.31
Bates, Helen	1190	1970	41.08
Bagger, Lois S.	1500	1250	35.75
Baker, Harry J.	360		4.68
Bane, Mark & Eliz. H.	3400		44.20
Barter, Dorothea	2870	5770	112.32
Barter, Eliz. L., Michael S., Anne M. & Julia Byers	310		4.03
Bartlett, Dorothy M.	2830	1350	54.34
Bartlett, R. W. Heirs	7250	13930	275.34
Bartlett, Paul & Theresa	2000	1270	42.51

	Land	Buildings	Tax
Beattie, William	4080	6340	135.46
Bedell, Leroy B.	1670	8870	137.02
Belloise, James & Edith	770		10.01
Bender, Selma	2740	6070	114.53
Benner, Douglas	1850		24.05
Bergerson, Louis	670		8.71
Blackburn, Paul & Marion	2210		28.73
Blackburn, Paul, Jr.	3080	5440	110.76
Boardman, Gerald & Marg.	7200	8750	207.35
Brown, Allen & Dorothy	1450	3030	
	1280	5050	
	200		143.13
Bryant, Nelson & Alexandria	750	5920	86.71
Bryant, Richard & Dorothy	3670	5320	
	9330	6370	
	140		322.79
Burnheimer, Victor & Muriel	2560		33.26
Butcher, John & Betty	1850	4010	119.86
Butcher, John & Grace	300		
	2560		
	4290	3340	
	3360		180.05
Burns, Harley	1190		
	680	7640	123.63
Burns, Howard	1830	4120	77.35
Buxton, Robert & Marguerite	4310	10540	193.05
Bracket, Philip	380		4.94
Cameron, Louis	670		8.71
Campbell, Stuart & Eleanor	680	3740	57.46
Carlson, Reynold E.	3300	16210	253.63
Central Maine Power Co.	83620		1087.06
Chandler, Harlow & Helen	2300	5120	96.46
Ciriolo, Matthew	2180	500	34.84
Cleaves, Doris	2440	3480	76.96
Clark, William & Mary	2500	2130	60.19
Clark, Wm. Heirs	400		5.20

TOWN of BREFEN

17

	Land	Buildings	Tax
Chenowith, Evelyn E.	2590		33.69
Coburn, Blanche	4930	12120	221.65
Conley, John T. & Jean D.	210	800	
	3530	9600	183.82
Coolidge, Thomas	16400	3890	
	190		
	620		274.30
Coolidge, Philip	800		
	100		11.70
Coolidge, Edmund	40		
	8040		
	940		117.26
Coolidge, Francis	650		8.45
Corcoran, Paul A.	430		5.59
Cook, Bernard	4600	2800	
	100	500	104.00
Chamberlain, David & Marion	2000	5340	95.42
Cook, James	1800		23.40
Cossette, William	4700	4560	120.38
Curtis, Malcolm & Francis	1000	1920	37.90
Cotton, Charles & Mabel	6420	7900	186.16
Creamer, Joseph	190		2.47
Cumming, Harry & Viola	4930	23510	
	370		
	650	1890	407.55
Daley, Charles & Phyllis	2160		28.08
Davis, H. H. Heirs	2130	1370	
	810	5830	131.82
Davis, Lloyd & Mildred	140		1.82
Dee, Mary & Teddy	980	7770	113.75
DePatsy, Alice O.	3600		46.80
Dever, Andrew & Eliz.	3200	8330	149.89
Dexter, Roger & Shirley	4640	2830	97.11
Dodge, Walton & Cynthia	1250	2050	42.90
Doyle, Robert	600		7.80
Elliott, Chas. & Madelin	1500	4940	83.72

	Land	Buildings	Tax
Fish, Arthur	2600	3860	83.98
Falkingham, Forest & Alta	450	1800	29.25
Fairbanks, Laura	620	6260	89.44
Fairfield, George	180		
	2250	2030	57.98
Fossett, Albert & Jane	5040		
	1040		79.04
Fairfield, Lumber Co.	860		11.18
Fenner, Margaret & Rest	2000	4570	85.41
Fifield, Ernest & Ada	130		
	340	450	11.96
Flint, Paul & Emily	30	760	
	12000	11040	309.79
Follett, C. E. & W. L.	3380	2750	79.69
Foster, Malcolm & Eliz.	2500	4320	88.66
Foster, Winfield	5340	10700	208.52
Fowler, Willard & Barbara	3120	4250	95.81
Fossett, Wilder	500		6.50
Friedman, Richard	180		2.34
Frohock, Millard, Jr.	300		3.90
Fulweiler, Thomas B.	4200	8350	163.15
Gahn, Luella	1950	7730	125.84
Galloway, Harold & Helen	6620	3400	
	2240		159.38
Godfrey, Warren	1230	8770	
	360		134.68
Glazier, Wayne B.	1240		16.12
Genthner, Frank & Susan	930	8490	122.46
Gorry, George & Helen & Hack, Barth, Ernest & Elaine	5000	6300	146.90
Gose, Dr. Earl E.	750		9.75
Gregoire, Alice J.	480		6.25
Groves, Victor C. & Mary	4000	4900	115.70
Genthner, Gerald	910		11.83
Hansen, Ulla E.	100		1.30

TOWN of BREMEN

19

	Land	Buildings	Tax
Hamilton, James & Marguerite	1500	2040	46.02
Hager, John, Nancy & Miriam	2400	1250	47.45
Hassen, William P.	100		
	10250	60	135.33
Hastings, Bernard C.	2240		29.12
Hauschka, Theodore & Elsa	12000	21370	
	1550		453.96
Halburd, John & Phyllis	4270		55.51
Hay, John & Kristi P.	9010	16670	333.84
Hemingway, S. C. & Mary	6960		90.48
Horton, Gladys L.	710		9.23
Henry, Edwin L. & Helen	1090	3190	55.64
Hentschell, Adolph	6280	2520	
	3900		165.10
Holmes, Henry W. & Olive	410		
	550	3200	54.08
Holmes, Henry & Wyman	3000	900	50.70
Hopkins, Katherine J.	960	740	
	150		24.00
Hulmes, John & Myrna	770	4020	
	100		63.57
Hunter, Ernest	1060		13.78
Horne, Joan	3600		46.80
House, Arthur & Eliz.	4380	2930	95.03
James, Leonard & Mesa	7000	9410	213.33
Johns, Edgar	3600		46.80
Jordan, Dana A. & Ruth	5120	5100	132.86
Kalinichenko, Nikolaey & Anastasia N.	3850		50.05
Kent, Edward Heirs	2820		
	60		
	830		48.23
Keene, Lois	350	1540	24.57
Keene, Maurice W.	490		6.37
Kindergan, Joseph	10130	9700	257.79
King, Stanley E.	1500	5030	84.89

ANNUAL REPORT

	Land	Buildings	Tax
Kimball, Howard	820	200	
	200		15.86
Kimmich, Otto & Elizabeth	3600		
	5600	4100	
	880		184.34
Kirby, Charles W.	300	1210	19.63
Knipe, George M.	3180	730	50.83
Kneller, L. A. & Marilyn	5280	2530	101.53
Koelischak, Michael & Mary	1260		16.38
Kirchaven, Van Den	1070		
	320		18.07
Larkin, Alvin & Eliz.	1200	1650	37.05
Leighton, Linwood	1000	3100	
	1000	2130	93.99
Lailer, Theodore Y.	3060	4880	
	1710		125.45
Lenfest, Dr. Stanley	4030	11460	201.37
Lent, Walter & Helen	3600		46.80
Lok, Elwood & Norma	1720		22.36
Loveridge, Wm. & Ebba	130		
	350		6.24
Lundgren, Eric & Marion	2480	5800	107.64
Lusty Lobster Co.	8850	14990	
	1950	1640	442.52
Lutz, John & Lillian	980		12.74
Masters, Edith & George	1140	5150	
	300		85.68
McLoon, A. C.			9.36
Mank, Lewellyn	420		5.46
Markham, Jesse & Penelope	1750	5180	90.09
MacIntyre, Claude & Patricia	1300	6380	99.84
MacGregor, Thomas & Billie	1700	4270	77.61
Martin, Dr. John	1800	8860	138.58
Mathews, Richard	480		6.24
Maynard, Patricia & Paul	8000	3960	155.48
McCarthy, Gerald	780		10.14

	Land	Buildings	Tax
McCarthy, Joseph	4800	5520	134.16
Mitchell, Glenys M.	1000	4720	74.36
McGuigan, Rosemond & Edward	3500	5420	115.96
McKnight, Ralph & Edward Lander	950		12.35
McLain, Albert & Electra	3260	3710	90.61
McNair, Louise	190		
	4180	4280	112.45
McNair, Luther	4420	2630	91.65
McGrew, Elliott & Elinor	4240		55.12
McLoud, Dr. Harry	3000		
	6420	20050	
	10		
	1270		399.75
Meserve, Bertha	570	4290	63.18
Miller, John	730		
	130		11.18
Miller, Karoline	2000	6240	107.12
Miller, Lilla	750		9.75
Miller, Marion	1920	13430	
	2430	6810	
	2820	5230	
	360		429.00
Miller, Hadley & Pauline	4780	9000	179.14
Moore, George & Norma	1970	3820	
	3960		126.75
Montague, Wm. & Theresa	900	2570	45.11
Morang, Herbert	5780	7330	170.43
Moyen, Arthur, Jr.	160		2.08
Munsen, Frank	11070	29920	
	800	1310	
	90		561.47
Mason, Hiemer, Alfred & Betty	4400	3830	106.99
Murray, Robt. F.	4080	3850	103.09

	Land	Buildings	Tax
Myer, Norman & Mary L.	120		
	2730	1400	
	2560		88.53
Nason, Francis O. & Robt. C.	2000	14170	210.21
Nash, Donna A.	1280	3360	60.32
Nash Telephone Co.	670	1000	21.71
Osier, Carrol	3890	2860	87.75
Osier, Malcolm & Pauline	4420	4130	
	3640		158.47
Ott, Maurice	3000	2520	71.76
Palmer, Velma S.	15440	31410	609.05
Payne, Frederick	1900	8250	131.95
Pearson, Gilbert	4500	3350	102.05
Pendleton, Albert & Marjorie	2500	3090	72.67
Pinkham, Marie	7620		99.06
Pitcher, John Ormand	3730	7170	141.70
Pemberton, Anita	7000	14240	
	16000	2220	512.98
Poole, Harry & Shirley	7240		94.14
Quintal, Paul A. & Marcel	1320	4500	75.66
Girard Trust Co.	2750	3620	82.81
Rayburn, Georgina & George	100		
	30		
	170		
	1350		
	340		25.87
Redonnett, Paul L.	1110		14.43
Rives, James D. & Joan	1880	3410	68.77
Ried, James L.	700	4880	72.54
Ried, James & Elliott Bates	4500		58.50
Reny, Robt. H.	450		5.85
Riley, Richard	400	1470	24.31
Robinson, Solon	4180	9270	174.85
Ross, Enterprises	350		4.55

TOWN of BREMEN

23

	Land	Buildings	Tax
Romero, Robert	3320	1870	
	360		
	690	920	93.08
Rowland, Maurice & Averill	2000	3600	72.80
Russell, Eldin & Leonora	840	3350	54.47
Russell, Richard & Anne	1200		15.60
Ryan, Donald	25500	21310	
	1120	7020	
	650		722.80
Ryan, Donald & Pyne, Rivington	800	970	23.01
Sampson, Foster		8310	108.03
Schildt, Wm. Heirs	100		1.30
Segal, Anna	1560	7270	114.79
Shaw, Grace	250	950	15.60
Sherman, Charles & Olive	3360	3600	90.48
Silver, Marie	9450	4970	187.46
Smith, Sanford & Dorothy	4600	3150	100.75
Snow, Elmer & Ella	2520	4120	86.32
Snow, John & Effie	1730	12410	183.82
Solonberger, Gladys W.	6420	8000	187.46
Sorel, Paul & Gertrude	3300	5630	116.09
Somes, Scott	2380	4340	87.36
Soule, William		6930	90.09
Soracchi, Alfred & Ruth	2000		26.00
Sparrow, Wm.	2330		30.29
Spear, Evans F.	680	240	
	28570	9480	506.61
Spear, Evans F., Jr.	4000	5040	117.54
Spears, Robt. R.	6960	12230	249.47

	Land	Buildings	Tax
Sprague, Lawrence	900	2980	50.44
Stoddard, Charles	230	1510	22.62
Strubel, Mr. and Mrs. Paul	1800		
	1840		47.32
Sudrabin, Leon & Dorothy	2200		28.60
Tappan, Fred	1360	10250	
	640		159.25
Tarka, Phyllis W.	360		4.68
Titherington, Barbara & John	3000	14340	
	5790		
	390		305.76
Tibbetts, Samuel	260		3.38
Thompson, Daniel	200		2.60
Thompson, Mrs. Donald	2250	23600	336.05
Thompson, Leroy & Alice	240	4480	
	8180	16500	
	5740		
	8040		562.51
Tracy, Roy	650	1300	16.90
Tower, Daniel & Eleanor	160		2.08
Van Buren, Darrell & Marion	330		4.29
Wesson, Lawrence	7500	2480	129.74
Walbridge, Robert & Estelle	4120	4810	116.09
Ward, Catherine	4200	2580	88.14
Waltz, Perley	1600	9150	
	290		143.52
Webster, Alice O.	560		
	1970	12590	196.56

	Land	Buildings	Tax
Westland, Melvin & Alice	2200	5800	104.00
Weston, Joan	1580	15750	225.29
Weston, Kenneth	480		6.24
Weston, Lawrence	450		5.85
Weston, Kenneth & Lawrence	3480	14920	239.20
Winfree, Barbara & Arthur	130		
	7080	5860	169.91
Webber, Floyd	210		2.73
Whitman, Robt. R.	1400		18.20
Woodward, Robt. R.	3370	3640	91.13
Woodbury, Ella Heirs	140		1.82
Vinal, Wm. F.	130		1.69
Yatsevitch, Gratian	3000	6150	118.95
Zahn, Charlotte	2070		26.91

Collector's Report – 1967

DR.

COMMITMENT	\$50,709.37
Supplemental Taxes, 1967	418.41
	<hr/>
	\$51,127.78

CR.

TAXES Collected	\$47,342.05
Abatements	413.57
Poll Taxes outstanding	51.00
Personal Property outstanding	39.00
Real Estate Taxes, outstanding, to be secured by Tax Liens	3,277.19
Adjustment	4.67
	<hr/>
	\$51,127.78
Taxes outstanding, 1966	\$ 12.00
Taxes outstanding, 1965	12.00
Taxes outstanding, 1964	162.61
Taxes outstanding, 1963	273.34
Taxes outstanding, 1962	162.37
Taxes outstanding, 1961	177.75
Taxes outstanding, 1960	210.10
Taxes outstanding, 1959	73.20
Taxes outstanding, 1958	57.50

CARL W. HILTON

Collector of Bremen

Abatements

1967

Turner, Stanley, deceased, assessed to others	\$ 69.94
Miller, Hadley, building, did not have, April 1	117.00
Townsend, Patricia, land not owned	53.30
Butcher, John & Betty, not owned	43.68
Simmons, Wayne, in service	3.00
Gross, Kenneth, non-resident	3.00
Else, Richard, not owned	6.24
Kaler, Andrew, deceased	3.00
Kindergan, Joseph, not owned	81.51
Cooledge, Thomas, error	10.53
Fowler, Willard & Barbara, overvalued	22.36

1966

Pyne, H. Rivington, overvalued	278.20
--------------------------------	--------

1965

Jacobson, Wm., left town	3.00
--------------------------	------

1964

Poland, Lestyn, disabled veteran	13.30
Prior, Lawrence, deceased	36.58

1962

Kaler, Andrew, deceased	11.80
Poland, Lestyn, disabled veteran	11.80

1961

Collamore, Wm., deceased	5.50
Emery, Edward, left town	5.50
Kaler, Andrew, deceased	5.50
Poland, Lestyn, disabled veteran	11.00

1960

Kaler, Andrew, deceased	5.10
-------------------------	------

1959

Bartlett, Robert, left town	5.60
-----------------------------	------

1958

Kaler, Andrew, deceased	4.50
Parsons, M. H. & sons, not owned	54.00
Poland, disabled veteran	9.00
Thompson, Leroy, overvalued	11.25

Delinquent Tax List – 1967

Resident	Real Estate	Poll
Benner, Edward	\$ 166.92	3.00
Benner, Malcolm	47.58	3.00
Boutilier, James		*3.00
Collamore, Merritt		3.00
Genthner, Bernard		3.00
Genthner, Kenneth		3.00
Genthner, Ruby	33.93	
Herald, Rial	29.77	
Johnson, Jennie Heirs	56.16	
Kaler, Howard		*3.00
Kelley, Roland	15.86	3.00
Mank, Donald		3.00
Mank, Richard	*74.10	*3.00
McLain, Grace Heirs	55.64	
McLaughlin, Anthony		3.00
Palino, Bridget & Theodore	12.09	
Prior, Kenneth	49.66	
Prior, Leroy		3.00
Genthner, Malcolm		*3.00
Prior, Stacy	8.97	
Prior, Virge	99.32	
Pyne, H. Rivington	1,496.43	
Robbins, William		3.00
Robbins, Madeline	26.65	
Simmons, Lester	39.39	3.00
Teele, Burton		3.00
Teele, Iradel	17.94	
Studley, Lawrence		3.00
Non-Resident		
Circolo Matthew	34.84	
Corcoran, Paul	5.59	

Daley, Charles & Phyllis	28.08	
Follett, C. E. & W. L.	79.69	
Kent, E. W. heirs	48.23	
Mitchell, Glenys	*20.96	
Moyen, Arthur	*2.08	
Nash, Donna	60.32	
Russell, Lenora	54.47	
Ryan, MacDonald	608.53	
Soule, William	*90.09	
Tracy, Roy	*16.90	
Whitman, Robert	Pers. Prop.	\$ 39.00

* Paid after books closed.

Treasurer's Report

Feb 1, 1967 to Feb. 1, 1968

Cash on hand, Feb. 1, 1967

\$11,981.48

Receipts

From: C. W. HILTON, Collector:

1967 Taxes Collected	\$47,342.05
1966 Taxes Collected	346.12
Interest on 1966 Taxes	10.50
Interest on 1967 Taxes	14.86
Ten-Day Notices	5.00
Adjustment on 1967 Taxes	4.97
1967 Excise Taxes	5,451.35
	<hr/>
	\$53,174.85

FROM:

Redemption of 1962 Tax Liens	\$ 18.86
Redemption of 1963 Tax Liens	27.90
Redemption of 1964 Tax Liens	26.65
Redemption of 1965 Tax Liens	119.24
Redemption of 1966 Tax Liens	1,937.29
First National Bank, Loans	1,200.00
Bremen Grade School, milk funds	316.60
Miscellaneous School Accounts	11.10
Cheney Agency, refund on workman's Ins.	82.00
Roy Mank, Cemetery Lot	25.00
Alice Webber, Culvert	41.44
Bremen Civic Club	120.85
Paul Quental, discharge of tax deed	3.00
Cemetery Trust Funds	97.75
Project 136, Title I., Reimbursement	727.04
Town of Bremen, check lost	3.00
First National Bank, reinstatement of note	1,550.00

Bremen School Account, fire extinguisher refill	2.25	
		<hr/>
		\$17,109.97

FROM
Treasurer of States

Bank Tax	\$ 10.55	
School Subsidy	11,779.82	
Library Stipend	30.00	
Dog Tax Refund	22.02	
Town Road Improvement Fund	3,372.36	
Tel. & Tel. Tax	322.96	
School Milk Subsidy	137.93	
Snow Removal	1,576.90	
		<hr/>
		\$17,252.54
		<hr/>
Total Receipts		\$99,518.84

CR.

Warrants Paid	\$89,405.48	
Balance in Treasury Feb. 1, 1968	10,113.36	\$99,518.84

Reconciliation of Treasurer's Cash Balance

Bank Statement Jan. 31, 1968	\$10,908.70	
Cash on hand Jan. 31, 1968	1,269.27	
		<hr/>
		\$12,177.97
Outstanding Checks		2,064.61
		<hr/>
Balance in Treasury Feb. 1, 1968		\$10,113.36

CARL W. HILTON
Treasurer of Bremen

Project No. 792 Title 1

Received from State Treasurer	\$ 150.00
Checks Drawn, Payroll #1.	138.43

Feb. 1, 1966 Balance in Account	\$ 11.57
---------------------------------	----------

Project No. 286

Received from State Treasurer	\$ 120.00
Checks Drawn	120.00

Project 136 CO - OP

Received from State Treasurer	\$1,755.00
Checks Drawn	1,038.56

Feb. 1, 1968 Bal.	\$ 716.44
-------------------	-----------

Selectmen's Report

To the Citizens of Bremen:

The year 1967 was relatively uneventful in Town affairs, and progress can be recorded in several areas.

The Fogler Road project, which has been under improvement for some time was further progressed by the rebuilding of about .85 mile of regraded and gravel surfaced roadway. The overdraft noted in the Selectmen's Report for this project will be reimbursed in large part by the State apportionment to the Town Road Improvement fund, which will be paid to the Town about July 1st. About .35 mile of this road remain to be improved. No further work is contemplated for the 1968 fiscal year.

The Cheney Bridge on Heath Road has been completely rebuilt, with all-steel deck and supporting structure. The State Highway Department advised in regard to the structural design, and rate the rebuilt structure for 15 ton capacity.

Several smaller projects such as the protection of the Biscay Pond Town Spring, repainting and in some cases adding new road signs, and restacking the collapsed section of the Hillside Cemetery wall have also been completed.

We have reviewed and replaced with professional appraisal a contested assessment, abating the overtax-

ation for the 1966 tax year. The Town real estate assessments are now completely based upon professional appraisal, with the exception of one case of obvious error which was corrected for 1967 by the Selectmen.

Several meetings were held regarding organization of a Volunteer Fire Department, and while little is evidently possible to approach the New England Fire Insurance Rating Association requirements to qualify as a "ready" organization, a close review of existing equipment did result. The conclusion is drawn that the present fire fighting equipment is adequate for the present, but that a future expenditure for building and equipment can be foreseen. For this reason we recommend that the remaining Excise Tax fund from 1967 and the future receipts be placed in an interest bearing account for this purpose.

All citizens are urged to attend Town Meeting on Saturday, March 16th, at 7:30 p.m., to contribute to the discussion of Town affairs.

Respectfully submitted,

FRED FAST

First Selectman

NELSON WEBBER

Second Selectman

Selectmen's Report

ASSESSMENTS

Town Officers' Salaries	\$2,135.00
Fire Ward and Fire Chief	250.00
Repairing Town Roads & Cutting Bushes	2,000.00
Workmen's Compensation	300.00
Tarring, Retarring & Repairing Town Ways	3,500.00
Snow & Ice Removal	3,500.00
Fire Protection	75.00
Aid to Dependent Children	300.00
Street Lights	375.00
Miscellaneous Bills and Other Expenses	1,000.00
Support of Poor	200.00
Maintenance and Repairs of Town Dock at Medomak	200.00
Government Surplus Food (from surplus)	150.00
Town Health Officer	60.00
General School Fund	26,149.00
State Aid Construction	1,066.00
Town Road Improvement (Fogler Road)	533.00
Bremen Library	300.00
Equipment and Maintenance of Bremen Fire Dept.	400.00
Revaluation and Mapping up to Date	200.00
Miles Memorial Hospital	300.00

State Bureau of Health	90.00
Memorial Day (Charles Lily Post)	35.00
Rebuilding the Cheney Bridge	1,500.00
Extension Telephone for Selectmen's Office	25.00
Well House for Town Spring at Biscay Pond	100.00
Repair to Hillside Cemetery Wall (from surplus)	100.00
Payment on Principal and Int. on the Revaluation Program	1,600.00
	<hr/>
Total Town Assessments	\$45,660.00
County Tax	2,444.00
State Tax	19,500.00
Overlay	2,214.86
	<hr/>
Total	\$69,818.86
Less State Tax	50,318.86
Poll Tax	315.00
	<hr/>
Total Assessment	\$50,633.86

TOWN OFFICERS' SALARIES

Appropriation	\$2,135.00
---------------	------------

Expended:

Fred Fast, 1st Selectman,	
Assessor & Overseer of Poor	\$ 325.00
Nelson Webber, 2nd Selectman, etc.	200.00
Llewellyn Osier, 3rd Selectman, etc.	150.00
Carl Hilton, Tax Collector	951.15
Carl Hilton, Treasurer	100.00
Carl Hilton, Excise Tax Collector	130.90
(from excise tax account)	
Frederica Hilton, Town Clerk	100.00
Joan Genthner, Registrar of Voters	50.00
J. M. Barter, Moderator	15.00
Edwin Collamore, Constable	10.00
Heister Hornberger, Ballot Clerk	40.00
Marguerite Boutillier, Ballot Clerk	40.00
Russell Kimball, Ballot Clerk	40.00
Mary Day, Ballot Clerk	10.00
Sarah Kaler, Ballot Clerk	20.00
John Hanley, Ballot Clerk	10.00
Carl Hilton, Moderator,	
Special Town Meeting	7.50
	<hr/>
Total	\$2,068.65
Balance	\$ 66.35

ROADS, BRIDGES AND CUTTING BUSHES

Appropriation	\$2,000.00
---------------	------------

Expended:

Roy Mank	\$ 734.99
Roland Kelley	39.78
Floyd Mank	36.24
Richard Mank	26.00
Raymond Mank	748.07

Richard Day	47.43	
David Mank	33.60	
Harold Davis	26.78	
Forest Poland	17.64	
Marriners, Inc.	57.23	
Bancroft & Martin	72.05	
State Highway Dept.	6.50	
		<hr/>
Total		\$1,846.31
		<hr/>
Balance		\$ 153.69

REPAIRS, TARRING and RETARRING TOWN WAYS

Appropriation \$3,500.00

Expended:

Merritt Collamore	\$ 24.48	
Roy Mank	136.96	
Treas. State of Maine	2,852.03	
Raymond Mank	38.40	
David Mank	26.88	
Richard Mank	28.56	
Marriners, Inc.	188.46	
Gerald Kelley	12.24	
		<hr/>
Total		\$3,308.01
		<hr/>
Balance		\$ 191.99

MISCELLANEOUS BILLS

Appropriation \$1,000.00

Other Income:

Bank Stock Tax	\$ 10.55
Dog Tax Refund	22.02
Telephone Tax Refund	322.96

5 — 10-day Tax Notices	5.00
Interest on Taxes and Liens	108.78

Total Income	\$ 469.31
Total Available for Expenses	\$1,469.31

Paid Out:

Lincoln County News, Town Reports	530.00
Waldoboro Press	1.30
Lincoln County Register of Deeds	64.00
Lincoln County News, Advertising,	
Ballots, etc.	54.25
Glidden Insurance Agency	40.06
Postage	70.88
Marks Printing House	70.85
State Dept. of Audit	382.50
Excise Collectors' Auto Books	7.50
Use of Damariscotta Dump	100.00
Maine Municipal Association Dues	128.00
Tax Collector Bond	30.00
Frederica Hilton, Postage & Supplies,	
Recording Vital Statistics,	
Swearing in Town Officers	24.76
Carl Hilton, Postage, Telephone	
Calls & 10-day Notices	57.26
Hutchins Bros, (tax bill forms)	16.75
Marguerite Boutilier, Notarizing	
Tax Liens	7.50
Miscellaneous	23.38

Total	\$1,608.99
-------	------------

Overdraft	\$ 139.68
-----------	-----------

SCHOOL CONSTRUCTION DEBT

(Paid from 1967 Excise Taxes)

Balance Due Jan. 31, 1967	\$1,113.01
Interest Paid from Excise Tax	22.26
Principal Paid from Excise Tax	1,113.01
	<hr/>
Total	1,135.27
Excise Tax Balance	\$4,185.18

REVALUATION PROGRAM and MAPPING PROJECT

Appropriation \$ 200.00

Expended:

Cole, Layer, Trumble Co.	\$ 395.00
James E. Sewall Co.	182.32

Total	<hr/>	\$ 577.32
-------	-------	-----------

Overdraft		\$ 377.32
-----------	--	-----------

REVALUATION PROGRAM

Appropriation \$1,600.00

Expended:

First National Bank, Damariscotta, Note and Int.	\$1,655.79
---	------------

Overdraft	<hr/>	\$ 55.79
-----------	-------	----------

TRANSPORTATION OF SURPLUS FOOD

Appropriation (from surplus) \$ 150.00

Expended:	\$ 0.00
-----------	---------

Balance	<hr/>	\$ 150.00
---------	-------	-----------

STATE AID ROADS

Appropriation	\$1,066.00
Balance from Surplus	\$1,066.00
Transferred to Town Road Improvement	533.00
	<hr/>
Balance Carried Forward 1968	\$1,599.00

TOWN ROAD IMPROVEMENT

(Fogler Road)

Apportioned by State	\$3,372.36
Spent by Town	6,428.28
	<hr/>
	\$3,055.92
Appropriated by Town	533.00
	<hr/>
Overdraft (Anticipating 1968 T-R-I-Fund)	\$2,522.92

MAINTENANCE OF TOWN DOCK AT MEDOMAK

Appropriation	\$ 200.00
Expend:	
Verge Prior	\$ 106.00
S. H. Weston & Sons	1.91
	<hr/>
Total	\$ 107.91
Balance	\$ 92.09

FIRE CHIEF AND WARD

Appropriation	\$ 250.00
Expend:	
Ralph E. Genthner	\$ 250.00

SNOW AND ICE REMOVAL

Appropriation	\$3,500.00
Received from State	1,576.90
	<hr/>
Total	\$5,076.90

Expended:

Raymond Mank, Balance 1966-67

Contract \$1,000.00

Earl Maxcy, 1967-68 Contract \$4,000.00

Total	\$5,000.00
-------	------------

Balance for 1967-68	\$ 76.90
---------------------	----------

(Balance of 1967-68 Contract due in fiscal 1968 - \$1,700.)

FIRE PROTECTION

Appropriation	\$ 75.00
---------------	----------

<i>Expended:</i>	None
------------------	------

Balance	\$ 75.00
---------	----------

AID TO DEPENDENT CHILDREN

Appropriation	\$ 300.00
---------------	-----------

<i>Expended:</i>	194.40
------------------	--------

Balance	\$ 105.60
---------	-----------

BREMEN TOWN LIBRARY

Appropriation	\$ 300.00
---------------	-----------

Received from State	30.00
---------------------	-------

<i>Expended:</i>	\$ 330.00
------------------	-----------

Balance	\$ 0.00
---------	---------

MAINTENANCE BREMEN FIRE DEPT.

Appropriation	\$ 400.00
---------------	-----------

Balance from Surplus	68.67
----------------------	-------

Total Available	\$ 468.67
-----------------	-----------

Expended:

Colby & Gale, Inc., Fuel	\$ 111.59
Ralph Genthner - 6 Extinguisher Refills	3.90
Central Maine Power	24.00
Lusty Lobster, Gas & Salt	15.74
S. H. Weston & Sons, shovel	6.30

Total	\$ 161.53
-------	-----------

Balance	\$ 307.14
---------	-----------

SUPPORT OF POOR

Appropriation	\$ 100.00
---------------	-----------

Expended:

Case No. 1	\$ 130.52
Case No. 2	18.00
Case No. 3	37.36

Total	\$ 185.88
-------	-----------

Balance	\$ 14.12
---------	----------

WORKMEN'S COMPENSATION

Appropriation	\$ 300.00
---------------	-----------

Expended:

Cheney Insurance Agency	\$ 284.00
Rebate — \$82.00	

Balance	\$ 98.00
---------	----------

MILES MEMORIAL HOSPITAL

Appropriation	\$ 300.00
---------------	-----------

Expended:

\$ 300.00

TOWN HEALTH OFFICER

Appropriation	\$ 60.00
---------------	----------

Expended:

Bridget Collamore	\$ 60.00
-------------------	----------

PUBLIC HEALTH NURSE

Appropriation	\$ 90.00
Expended:	\$ 90.00

MEMORIAL DAY (CHARLES LILY POST)

Appropriation	\$ 35.00
Expended:	\$ 35.00

REBUILDING CHENEY BRIDGE

Appropriation	\$1,500.00
Expended:	
Bancroft & Martin (Steel Deck)	\$ 396.00
Percy B. Moody	1,214.10
	<hr/>
Total	\$1,610.10
Overdraft	\$ 110.10

EXTENSION TELEPHONE, SELECTMEN'S OFFICE

Appropriation	\$ 25.00
Expended:	0.00
	<hr/>
Balance	\$ 25.00

*WELL HOUSE FOR TOWN SPRING AT
BISCAY POND*

Appropriation	\$ 100.00
Expended:	\$ 100.00

REPAIR TO HILLSIDE CEMETERY WALL

Appropriation (from surplus)	\$ 100.00
Expended:	\$ 150.00
	<hr/>
Overdraft	\$ 50.00

STATE OF MAINE

State Department of Audit

Augusta, Maine 04330

Area Code 207

Tel.: 623-4511, Ext. 577

Armand G. Sansoucy
State Auditor

Garland C. Lewis
Deputy State Auditor

March 1, 1968

Mr. Fred Fast, Chairman
Board of Selectmen
Bremen, Maine

Dear Mr. Fast:

This will acknowledge your request for the annual audit of the financial records of the Town of Bremen for the 1967 year.

With limited personnel, and the numerous requests at this particular period of the year, we regret that we are unable to complete the audit and reporting thereon, in time to be printed in your town report for the annual meeting.

If you desire you may print this letter in the annual report so that the taxpayers of Bremen will understand the reason for the delay.

Very truly yours,

ARMAND G. SANSOUCY

State Auditor

Cemetery Trust Funds

FRANCIS WESTON FUND

Principal, U.S. Gov. Bond		\$1,000.00
Bal. in Savings Acct., Jan. 31, 1967	\$ 6.46	
Interest earned 1967	25.00	
	<hr/>	
Total in Savings Acct	\$ 31.46	
Paid for clearing Cemetery	30.00	
	<hr/>	
Balance in Savings Acct., Jan. 31, 1968	\$ 1.46	

SANS WOODBURY FUND

Principal, U. S. Gov. Bond		\$ 500.00
Balance in Savings Acct., Jan. 31, 1967	\$ 47.19	
Interest earned 1967	12.50	
	<hr/>	
Balance in Savings Acct., Jan. 31, 1968	\$ 59.69	

BROAD COVE CEMETERY FUND

Principal, Deposited with Depositors Trust Co.	\$ 300.00	
Balance in Savings Acct., Jan. 31, 1967	\$.47	
Interest earned 1967	10.59	
	<hr/>	
Interest Balance, Jan. 31, 1968	\$ 11.06	

HILLSIDE CEMETERY FUND

Deposited with Bath Savings Institute:		
Principal and Interest, Jan. 31, 1967	\$376.74	
From sale of Lot	25.00	
Interest earned 1967	17.47	
	<hr/>	
Total	\$419.21	

Paid for clearing Cemetery	10.00
----------------------------	-------

Balance in Account, Jan. 31, 1968	\$409.21
--------------------------------------	----------

LESLIE COLLAMORE & BYRON STUDLEY FUND

Deposited with Bath Savings Institute:

Principal	\$1,699.62
-----------	------------

Balance in Interest Acct., Jan. 31, 1967	\$221.40
---	----------

Interest earned 1967	87.67
----------------------	-------

Total Interest	\$309.07
Paid for mowing lot	11.75

Balance in Interest Fund, Jan. 31, 1968	\$297.32
--	----------

SAMUEL WEBBER FUND

Deposited with Bath Savings Institute:

Principal and Interest, Jan. 31, 1967	\$436.50
--	----------

Interest earned 1967	19.92
----------------------	-------

	\$456.42
Paid for mowing lot	5.00

Balance in Fund, Jan. 31, 1968	\$451.42
-----------------------------------	----------

ISAAC WEBBER FUND

Deposited with Bath Savings Institute:

Principal and interest, Jan. 31, 1967	\$283.57
--	----------

Interest earned 1967	12.94
----------------------	-------

Total Account	\$296.51
---------------	----------

Paid for mowing lot	6.00
Balance in Fund, Jan. 31, 1968	<u>\$290.51</u>

CARRIE WALLACE FUND

Deposited with Bath Savings Institute:	
Principal	\$300.00
Balance in Interest Acct.,	
Jan. 31, 1967	\$ 86.43
Interest earned 1967	17.64
Total	<u>\$104.07</u>
Paid for mowing Lot	5.00
Balance in Interest Account,	
Jan. 31, 1968	\$ 99.07

C. K. NASH and KEENE FUND

Deposited in Bath Savings Institute:	
Principal	\$500.00
Balance in Interest Acct.,	
Jan. 31, 1967	\$ 44.45
Interest earned 1967	24.84
Total	<u>\$ 69.29</u>
Paid for mowing Lots	20.00
Balance in Interest Acct.,	
Jan. 31, 1968	\$ 49.29

ASTOR KEENE FUND

Deposited with Bath Savings Institute:	
Principal and Interest,	
Jan. 31, 1967	\$515.04
Interest earned, 1967	23.50
Total	<u>\$538.54</u>

Paid for mowing lot	6.00
	<hr/>
Balance, Prin. & Interest, Jan. 31, 1968	\$532.54

EMILY KEENE FUND

Deposited with Bath Savings Institute:	
Principal and Interest,	
Jan. 31, 1967	\$151.97
Interest earned 1967	6.94
	<hr/>
Total	\$158.91
Paid for mowing Lot	4.00
	<hr/>
Balance, Prin. and Interest, Jan. 31, 1968	\$154.91

CARL W. HILTON

Treasurer of Bremen

Town Clerk's Report

Herein is the Annual Report of the Records of the Town Clerk's Office from Feb. 1st, 1967 to Jan. 31st, 1968.

BIRTHS — 10 DEATHS — 10 MARRIAGES — 6

The names of persons born and married are not listed in accordance with the LAWS of the STATE of MAINE.

DEATHS:

March 30, 1967	Annie W. Beane
April 3, 1967	Mildred McHenry
May 14, 1967	Clarence W. Riley
May 23, 1967	Lawrence M. Prior
Sept. 6, 1967	William Collamore (Bremen's Oldest Citizen)
Oct. 20, 1967	Andrew Cheney Kaler
Jan. 7, 1968	Maude F. Poland
Jan. 8, 1968	Llewellyn W. Osier
Jan. 17, 1968	Oriana F. Walker
Jan. 22, 1968	Earl Gross

DOGS LICENSED — 41

Male 18 Female 2 Spayed Female 21

Fees for Dogs Licensed in 1967 paid to the Secretary of State in Augusta, Maine — \$49.00.

Respectfully submitted,

FREDERICA S. HILTON

Town Clerk

Superintendent's Report

To the School Committee, Parents and Citizens of Bremen:

Of prime concern to the voters of Bremen, I am sure, is the increased cost of maintaining schools. This increased cost results from 4 factors:

1. Increased tuition costs
2. Decreased state subsidy
3. Increased professional salaries
4. Continued maintenance of the building.

None of the above are completely under the control of the town. Tuition costs are determined by the receiving schools in accordance with the statutes. The decrease in state subsidy results from an amended subsidy formula initiated by the 103rd legislature which affects Bremen for the first time this year.

Increased teacher salaries are necessitated both by a revised state minimum salary law with which the town must comply as well as the natural law of supply and demand and the salaries being paid teachers in surrounding towns.

Continued maintenance of the building, including painting of the exterior, and interior improvements are required if the town's investment is to be insured and the building's usability and utility increased.

Instructional supplies, pupil conveyance, building operation and health services are substantially the same as last year.

Your continued support of the school program and personnel is appreciated.

Respectfully submitted,

HERBERT S. SPERRY

Superintendent of Schools

Financial Statement – 1967-68

Receipts

Balance from 1966-67	\$ 4,352.78
Appropriation	26,149.00
State Subsidy	11,779.82
Bremen Grade School	2.55
Town of Damariscotta	2.25
Janet Carter	2.10
Joanne Palino	2.10
Bridget Collamore	2.10
Bremen Civic Club	120.85
Project #136 - Title I	727.04
	<hr/>
	\$43,140.59

Expenditures

ITEM	CODE	AMOUNT
Administration	100	\$ 1,465.66
Instruction	200	17,969.76
Attendance	300	50.00
Health	400	151.70
Transportation	500	2,270.41
Operation of Plant	600	2,488.95
Maintenance of Plant	700	1,124.42
Fixed Charges	800	289.00
Capital Outlay	1200	651.59
Tuition	1400	14,967.93
		<hr/>
Grand Total Expenditures		\$41,429.42
Total Receipts		\$43,140.59
Total Expenditures		41,429.42
		<hr/>
		\$ 1,711.17

SCHOOL MILK ACCOUNT

Balance from 1966-67	\$ 183.71
Pupil Receipts	312.91
Subsidy	142.30
Other	25.97
<hr/>	
Total Receipts	\$ 664.89
Less Expenditures	453.62
<hr/>	
Balance	\$ 211.27

SALARIES

Herbert S. Sperry	\$ 850.00
Josephine Geele	5,500.00
Evelyn Simmons	4,750.00
William Sperl	5,400.00
Richard Belcher	57.37 per wk.

SEPTEMBER ENROLLMENT

Grade School	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	Total
	10	6	2	8	7	9	5	4	51

Secondary Tuition Students - 31 - attending as follows:
 18 at Lincoln Academy, 10 at Waldoboro High,
 3 at Bristol High

Bremen Proposed School Budget

<i>Elementary</i>	1967-68	1968-69
Administration (100)	\$ 1,469.00	\$ 1,617.00
Instruction (200)	18,277.00	20,750.00
Health Services (400)	100.00	100.00
Transportation (500)	2,545.00	2,480.00
Operation of Plant (600)	2,425.00	2,475.00
Maintenance of Plant (700)	1,715.00	1,315.00
Fixed Charges (800)	288.00	288.00
Capital Outlay (1200)	630.00	235.00
Outgoing Transfers (1400)		100.00
Elementary Total	<hr/> \$27,499.00	<hr/> \$29,360.00
<i>Secondary</i>		
Outgoing Transfers (1400)	<hr/> \$14,703.00	<hr/> \$19,628.00
Secondary Total	<hr/> \$14,703.00	<hr/> \$19,628.00
Total School Expenses	\$42,202.00	\$48,988.00
Less Balance Forward	4,352.78	1,500.00
Less State Subsidy	11,700.00	6,846.00
Recommended Appropriation	<hr/> \$26,249.22	<hr/> \$40,642.00

Administration - Elementary and Secondary (100)

	1967-68	1968-69
<i>Salaries (110)</i>		
Superintendent	\$ 850.00	\$ 907.00
Secretaries	441.00	484.00
School Board	60.00	60.00
<i>Other Expenses (130)</i>		
Maine School Boards Assn.	20.00	20.00
Supt's. Office Exp.	121.00	121.00
Truant Officer	25.00	25.00

\$ 1,617.00

Instruction - Elementary (200)			
Principals (211)			
Supervisors (212)			
Music	\$ 406.00		
Art	535.00		
Handwriting	100.00		
Teachers (213)			
Geele	\$ 5,500.00		
Simmons	4,750.00		
Sperl	5,400.00		
*Miller	2,700.00		
Substitutes	200.00		
*Title I			
Total			\$19,520.00
Clerical Help (215)			
Textbooks (220)	\$ 400.00	\$ 300.00	\$ 300.00
Library and Audio-			
Visual (230)	300.00	300.00	300.00
Teaching Supplies (240)	500.00	600.00	600.00
Other Expenses (250)		30.00	30.00
Total Elementary Instruction			\$20,750.00
Health Services - Elementary			
and Secondary (400)	\$ 100.00	\$ 100.00	\$ 100.00
Salaries (510)			
Belcher	\$ 1,295.00	\$ 1,480.00	\$ 1,480.00
Contracted Services (520)			
Special Education	\$ 100.00	\$ 150.00	\$ 150.00
Insurance (540)	150.00	150.00	150.00
Other Expenses (560)	1,000.00	700.00	700.00
Total Transportation			\$ 2,480.00

Operation of Plant - Elementary (600)

Salaries (610)

Belcher	\$25. x 40 wks.	\$1,000.00	\$1,000.00
---------	-----------------	------------	------------

Contracted Services:

Rubbish, grass, etc	75.00
---------------------	-------

\$1,075.00

Heating (630)	\$ 675.00	\$ 700.00	\$ 700.00
---------------	-----------	-----------	-----------

Utilities (640)	450.00	450.00	450.00
-----------------	--------	--------	--------

Janitor Supplies (650)	300.00	250.00	250.00
------------------------	--------	--------	--------

Total	\$ 2,475.00
-------	-------------

Maintenance of Plant - Elementary (700)

Contracted Services (720)

Movable Stage - Basement \$100

Accustical tile ceiling 350

Paint Exterior	800
----------------	-----

\$ 1,100.00 \$ 1,250.00 \$ 1,250.00

Replacement of Equipment (730)

Science Equipment \$65.

\$ 615.00 \$ 65.00 \$ 65.00

Total	\$ 1,315.00
--------------	--------------------

Fixed Charges (800)

Insurance (820)	\$ 200.00	\$ 200.00
-----------------	-----------	-----------

Rent. Supt's. Office (830)	88.00	88.00
----------------------------	-------	-------

Total		\$ 288.00
-------	--	-----------

Capital Outlay (1200)

Science cabinets - metal 2 @ \$45.00		
Elementary microscope	25.00	
Tumbling mats 2 @ \$60.	120.00	
	630.00	\$ 235.00
		<hr/>
		\$ 235.00

Outgoing Transfers (1400)

Tuition - Public Schools (14110)		
Waldoboro H. S.	\$ 4,970.00	\$ 8,022.00
Bristol H. S.		
	<hr/>	<hr/>
		\$ 8,022.00

Tuition - Private Schools (14130)

Special Education -		
Elementary	\$ 000.00	\$ 100.00
Lincoln Academy		
Secondary	9,733.00	11,606.00
	<hr/>	<hr/>
		\$11,706.00
		<hr/>
Total		\$19,728.00

Spring

Lincoln Academy		
18 pupils @ \$17.84 x 22 weeks -	\$ 7,065.00	
Waldoboro High School		
10 pupils @ \$15.76 x 22 weeks -	\$ 3,467.00	
Bristol High School		
3 pupils @ \$17.91 x 22 weeks -	\$ 1,182.00	
		<hr/>
		\$11,714.00
		7,914.00
		<hr/>
Total		\$19,628.00

Fall

Lincoln Academy

16 pupils @ \$18.92 x 15 weeks - \$ 4,541.00

Waldoboro High School

12 pupils @ \$17.16 x 15 weeks - \$ 3,089.00

Bristol High School

1 pupil @ \$18.92 x 15 weeks - \$ 284.00

\$ 7,914.00

Health Officer's Report For Year Ending 1967

I submit to you the following Report:

COMMUNICABLE DISEASES

Influenza — 19 Cases

Scarlet Fever — 2 Cases

Measles — 1 Case

German Measles — 4 Cases

Hepatitis — (Infectious) — 1 Case

Mononucleosis — Non-Infectious Case

Pneumonia — 3 Cases

Skin Rash — 2 Cases

Several Special Cases investigated; Dumping of Rubbish:

(1) Case Checked by Request

Several Conferences were held with Health Nurse, and All Reports filed with State.

Plumbing Inspectors approved for the year.

Respectfully,

BRIDGET K. COLLAMORE

Local Health Officer

Bremen Library Association

Bremen, Maine

To the Citizens of Bremen:

Again, the Bremen Library makes its appeal to the Town of Bremen for the annual aid of \$300.00 to enable us to continue to give good service to the people of Bremen.

The money given last year was expended entirely for the purchase of books. We spent \$415.55 for new books — \$300.00 of this amount from the Town, \$30.00 from the State, \$74.74 donated by the Patriotic Club, and the balance from funds donated in memory of Mrs. Mildred McHenry.

We had a lecture, a food sale, and a sale of Marin prints the profit from these, plus membership dues, provided operating expenses such as Librarian's salary, heat, light, insurance, repairs and improvements. New combination windows and a door were badly needed. These were purchased by the Library and installed by Mr. Albert Axtman, Mr. Ralph Stahl, and Mr. Eldridge Lloyd, all Board Members. Mr. Axtman and Mr. Lloyd also repaired the vestibule roof, with shingles donated to the Library for that purpose.

There was a considerable increase in attendance and in circulation of books over 1966:

	1966	1967
Attendance	1498	1763
Circulation of books	2486	3222
Circulation of Periodicals	192	433

This is the largest increase for any year since the Library opened, and is most gratifying to both the Librarian and the Board, as it indicates an ever-growing interest in reading.

Our financial statement for the year 1967 is attached.

Respectfully,

ALICE M. ROOT

Treasurer

February 1, 1968

LIBRARY FINANCIAL REPORT

RECEIPTS:

Dues	\$362.00
------	----------

Gifts:

Town of Bremen	\$300.00
State of Maine	30.00
Patriotic Club	74.74
Mildred McHenry	
Fund	45.00
Misc.	5.00

\$454.74

Events:

Audubon Lecture	\$250.00
Food Sale	164.40
Chances on Marin	
Prints	32.05

\$446.45

ANNUAL REPORT

Sale of Bond	92.25	
Sale of Books	36.05	
Sale of Firewood	10.00	
Misc.	6.15	
		<hr/>
		\$1,407.64
Balance on hand Jan. 1, 1967		120.91
		<hr/>
TOTAL		\$1,528.55

DISBURSEMENTS:

Repairs & Improvements	\$271.71	
Salary, Librarian	243.00	
Insurance	101.00	
Heating	77.70	
Electricity	16.34	
Books Purchased	415.55	
Subscriptions	35.49	
Supplies	20.18	
Adv. & Printing	23.30	
Postage	8.97	
Misc.	38.70	
		<hr/>
		\$1,251.94
BALANCE ON HAND, Dec. 31, 1967:		\$ 276.61

The Bremen Civic Club

The Bremen Civic Club has had an exceptionally busy and interesting year, therefore, we take pride in submitting our annual report, and show our achievements for the year 1967-1968.

School Record Books were sold, Rummage Sales held, Toy Parties and Food Fairs were the outstanding projects, which have been very successful in raising funds in order to maintain the needs of the Bremen Grade School.

Fluoride treatments were administered by a Dental Hygienist from Augusta in December to all pre-school children and the grade school pupils in Bremen. This was made possible by raising money from our different projects.

The Scholarship Fund, which was established last year, is awarded to a student from Bremen who is going on to college, and is scholastically qualified, and is in need of financial assistance.

A substantial contribution was given towards the purchase of a piano for the Bremen Grade School. Also a World Globe was given by the Club to the school.

This year, the school is in need of a microscope and a large dictionary which the Civic Club plans to purchase and donate to them.

The Civic Club participated in soliciting for The Dollars for Scholars campaign, and the members of the Civic Club, were successful in collecting a substantial amount.

At the end of the year, in June, 8 prizes were awarded for the best essays written by the students of the Bremen Grade School, on education, in each grade.

During the Annual Town Meeting, The Civic Club sells coffee, sandwiches, doughnuts, and other "goodies" to the public, in order to raise more funds so that it may continue and maintain its purpose and achievements.

Regular meetings are held monthly during the year. The members of the Club work diligently all year so that it may up-keep this organization; to inspire interest in the town, and to use every effort to raise money and continue its programme.

Sincere appreciation is extended to those citizens in the community who so generously contributed to its purpose; and their kind consideration is duly acknowledged.

Our object has been to assist the teachers of the Bremen Grade School in improving any facilities, school grounds, and to work within the community to the best of our ability.

Respectfully submitted,

HELEN W. HALL

The Bremen Civic Club

Warrant For Town Meeting

To EDWIN COLLAMORE, a Constable for the Town of Bremen, in the County of Lincoln:

GREETINGS:

In the name of the State of Maine, you are hereby required to notify and warn the inhabitants of the said Town of Bremen, qualified to vote in the town affairs, to assemble in the Bremen Grade School in the said town, on Saturday, the sixteenth day of March, 1968, at twelve o'clock to act on the following Articles to wit:

ART. 1 To choose a moderator to preside at said meeting.

ART. 2 To elect the following town officers by secret ballot; Three selectmen, three assessors, three overseers of the poor, one member of the school committee, a town clerk, a town treasurer and a collector of taxes.

Polls will be open 12 noon standard time until 6 p.m. at the Bremen Grade School. Remaining Articles to be acted upon at 7 p.m.

ART. 3 To act on the report of the town officers.

ART. 4 To see if the town will vote to authorize the Selectmen to appoint or act as Road Commissioners.

ART. 5 To authorize the selectmen to appoint other necessary town officers not elected by ballot.

ART. 6 To see if the Town will vote to authorize the selectmen to contract or hire truck and snowplows for the removal of snow and ice from the highways.

ART. 7 To fix the compensation of the town officers and raise and appropriate a sum of money for the same.

First Selectman — Recommended by budget committee — \$325.00

Second Selectman — Recommended by budget committee — \$200.00

Third Selectman — Recommended by budget committee — \$200.00

Tax Collector — Recommended by budget committee — 2%

Treasurer — Recommended by budget committee — \$100.00

Town Clerk — Recommended by budget committee — \$100.00

Registrar of Voters — Recommended by budget committee — \$50.00

Moderator — Recommended by budget committee — \$15.00. Special Town Meeting Moderator - \$7.50

Constable — Recommended by budget committee — \$10.00

Ballot Clerks — Recommended by budget Committee — \$10.00 per day

Excise Tax Collector — Recommended by budget committee — 35c per item

ART. 8 To see what sum of money, if any, the town will vote to raise and appropriate for:

Repairing town roads, bridges, and cutting bushes.
Recommended by budget committee — \$2,000

Workman's compensation.

Recommended by budget committee — \$300

Tarring, retarring and repairing town ways.

Recommended by budget committee — \$3,500

Snow and ice removal.

Recommended by budget committee — \$3,500

Fire protection.

Recommended by budget committee — \$75

Aid to dependent children.

Recommended by budget committee — \$300

Street lights.

Recommended by budget committee — \$375

Miscellaneous bills and other expenses.

Recommended by budget committee — \$1,200

Support of poor.

Recommended by budget committee — \$200

ART. 9 To see what sum of money, if any, the town will vote to raise and appropriate for maintenance and repairs to the town dock at Medomak.

Recommended by budget committee — \$200

ART. 10 To see what sum of money, if any, the town will vote to raise and appropriate for transportation of government surplus food.

Recommended by budget committee — \$150

ART. 11 To see if the town will vote to instruct the tax collector to charge and collect interest at a rate of six per cent (6%) per annum to be retroactive to September 1, 1968 on all taxes uncollected as of December 1, 1968.

ART. 12 To see if the town will vote to instruct the assessors to discontinue all personal property tax except stock in trade.

ART. 13 To see what sum of money, if any, the town will vote to raise and appropriate for town health officer.

Recommended by budget committee — \$60.00

ART. 14 To see if the town will vote to authorize the Selectmen to borrow money, if necessary, in anticipation of taxes.

ART. 15 To see what sum of money, if any, the town will vote to raise and appropriate for State Aid Construction (in addition to the amounts regularly raised for care of ways, highways, and bridges under the provisions of Sections 44, 49 or 50, Chapter 23, R.S. 1954 as amended).

Recommended by budget committee — 2 Units

ART. 16 To see if the town will vote to authorize the selectmen to sell any property which the town owns by virtue of tax deeds or liens and to execute and deliver on behalf of the town such deeds as may be necessary to transfer rights, titles, and interests of their town.

ART. 17 To see what sum of money the town will vote to raise for the 1968 general school fund, to include: Administration, instruction, attendance, health, transportation, operation, maintenance, fixed charges, capital outlay, and tuition, and how the same shall be raised.

Recommended by School Committee — \$40,642

ART. 18 To see if the town will vote to fix the compensation for labor on the highways for men, bulldozers, power graders, tractors and trucks for ensuing year.

ART. 19 To see if the town will vote to haul in the float at Medomak Landing from December to March, and to make necessary repairs to float and gangway.

Recommended by budget committee — \$400.00

ART. 20 To see if the town will vote to authorize the creation of a Budget Committee of nine persons, three from each of the three sections of the town, to assist the Selectmen in the financial business of the town until the next annual town meeting. The members of the budget committee are to be elected from the floor.

ART. 21 To see what sum of money, if any, the town will vote to raise and appropriate for support of the Bremen Library.

Recommended by budget committee — \$300.00

ART. 22 To see what action the town will take in electing or appointing a Fire Chief to act as Fire Warden, to organize the Bremen Volunteer Fire Department, and to raise and appropriate a sum of money for same.

Recommended by budget committee — \$250.00

ART. 23 To see what sum of money the town will vote to raise and appropriate for fire equipment and maintenance of Bremen Volunteer Fire Department.

Recommended by budget committee — \$400.00

ART. 24 To see if the Town will vote to use the 1968 Excise Tax for fire equipment and fire house renovation, to be deposited in a sinking fund under Fire Equipment and Fire House Fund at a bank designated by the Treasurer and Selectmen.

ART. 25 To see if the Town will vote to transfer the Fire Truck Fund (for the sum of \$4,185.18) to the Fire Equipment and Fire House Fund.

ART. 26 To see if the town will vote to raise and appropriate the sum of \$1,650 for the final payment on the principal and interest for the revaluation program.

Recommended by budget committee — \$1,650.00

ART. 27 To see if the town will vote to hire a company for the purpose of keeping the revaluation and mapping program up to date, and to see if the town will raise and appropriate a sum of money for same.

The work is to commence April 1, 1968.

Recommended by budget committee — \$500.00

ART. 28 To see what sum of money, if any, the town will vote to raise and appropriate for Miles Memorial Hospital of Damariscotta.

Recommended by the budget committee — \$100.00

ART. 29 To see what sum of money, if any, the town will vote to raise and appropriate for public health nursing in the town, said sum to be extended by the State Bureau of Health for local service.

Recommended by budget committee — \$90.00

ART. 30 To see what sum of money, if any the town will vote to raise and appropriate for the observance of Memorial Day, the same to be expended by the Charles Lilly Post, American Legion.

Recommended by the budget committee — \$35.00

ART. 31 To see if the town will vote to pay town officers' salaries by quarterly payments. Dates payable May, August, November and January.

ART. 32 To see if the voters of the town of Bremen will direct the Selectmen to publish in the annual town report a complete list of the names of taxpayers with the totals of real estate, broken down as land and buildings, also to mail a town report to all non-resident taxpayers.

ART. 33 To see if the town will vote to raise and appropriate a sum of money for the control of Dutch Elm Disease in the town of Bremen.

ART. 34 To see what sum of money, if any, the town will vote to raise and appropriate to cooperate with the Maine Forest Service and Federal Government in the control of white pine blister rust, in accordance with R.S. of 1954, Chapter 36, Section 69.

ART. 35 To see if the town will raise and appropriate the sum of fifty dollars (\$50.) to be paid to the State of Maine Publicity Bureau to be expended and used for advertising the natural resources, advantages and attractions of the State of Maine in accordance with the provisions of Chapter 91, Section 108 of the R.S. of 1954.

ART. 36 To see if the town will vote to instruct the Selectmen to notify all property owners to remove junk and non-usable cars to be enforced by the State of Maine Junk and Nuisance Laws.

ART. 37 To see if the Town will instruct the Selectmen to clean up the junk and trash, which has accumulated over the years at the Medomak Town Landing, from the State Highway to low water mark and to keep same clean, by necessary action, to raise and appropriate a sum of money for removing junk and trash.

ART. 38 To see if the town will vote to accept the provisions of the Workmen's Compensation Act.

ART. 39 To see if the Town will vote to instruct the Selectmen to issue building permits to enable the Assessors in locating, remodeling and new construction projects each year for tax assessing purposes, and to fix a fee for same.

ART. 40 To see if the Town will vote to appropriate a sum of money for up-keep of the Broad Cove, Hillside, Weston, and Woodbury Cemeteries.

Recommended by the budget committee — \$150.00

ART. 41 To see if the Town will vote to increase the membership of the School Committee from 3 to 5, the two additional members to serve a 1-year term and a 2-year term respectively, and to be elected at the annual Town Meeting.

The Registrar of Voters gives notice that she will be in session at the Bremen Grade School and place of meeting on Saturday, March 16, for the purpose of correcting the list of voters from 11:00 o'clock forenoon to 6:00 p.m.

Given under our hands at Bremen this 22nd day of February, 1968.

FRED FAST

NELSON WEBBER

Selectmen of Bremen,

Attest:

Edwin Collamore

Constable of Bremen

Index

Abatements	27
Auditor's Letter	45
Bremen Civic Club	63
Bremen Library Association	60
Collector's Report	26
Dedication	2
Delinquent Tax List	28
Health Officer's Report	59
LIST OF TAXPAYERS	
Resident	7
Veterans	14
Non-Resident	15
Notice to Taxpayers	5
Report of Supt. of Schools	51
Selectmen's Comments	33
Selectmen's Report (Financial)	35
Town Clerk's Report	50
Town Officers	3
Town Warrant	65
Treasurer's Report	30
Trust Funds	46
Valuation and Assessment	6

TO THE ASSESSORS OF THE TOWN OF
BREMEN, MAINE

I (we),
resident (non-resident) of the Town of Bremen, Maine,
do hereby present on the First day of April, 1968, a
true and perfect list of my (our) polls, and all my (our)
estates, real and personal, not by law exempt from tax-
ation, of which I am (we were) possessed in said town
as of this day; to wit, as follows:

POLLS

REAL ESTATE (Land and Buildings):

PERSONAL PROPERTY:

DOGS (Male-Female-Spayed):

BOATS:

TELEVISION:

Signed



The One Hundred and Forty-first

ANNUAL REPORT

of the

Municipal Officers

of the Town of

Bremen, Maine

Incorporated February 19, 1828



FOR THE YEAR ENDING JANUARY 31st, 1969



THE ONE HUNDRED AND FORTY-FIRST

Annual Report

of the

Municipal Officers

OF THE TOWN OF

Bremen, Maine

FOR THE YEAR ENDING JANUARY 31st, 1969



Town Meeting to Be Held at the Bremen Grade School

The Lincoln County Publishing Co.

Damariscotta — Waldoboro

Municipal Officers

Moderator

J. MALCOLM BARTER

Selectmen, Assessors and Overseers of the Poor

FRED L. FAST

NELSON WEBBER

JOHN W. MOHR

Town Clerk

FREDERICA S. HILTON

Tax Collector and Treasurer

CARL W. HILTON

Superintending School Committee

ARLENE SLOOTMAKER

SARAH JANE KALER

EDWARD IFILL

School Superintendent

J. Wm. WORDEN

Sealer of Weights and Measures

State Sealer, HARLON D. ROBINSON

Health Officer

BRIDGET COLLAMORE

Forest Fire Warden

CARL W. HILTON

Constables

EDWIN COLLAMORE

EARLE HORTON

Budget Committee

RAYMOND MANK (*Chairman*)

CHARLES LARRABEE	BRIDGET COLLAMORE
CHARLES J. COFFIN	CLYDE E. GENTHNER
Wm. McLAUGHLIN	RALPH GENTHNER, Jr.
E. L. BOUTILIER	DAVID OSIER (<i>Secretary</i>)

Road Commissioner

RAYMOND MANK

Registrar of Voters

JOAN GENTHNER

Ballot Clerks

MARGUERITE BOUTILIER	JOHN HANLEY
SARAH KALER	HEISTER HORNBERGER
NORMA L. KINDELL	RUSSELL KIMBALL

Notice To Taxpayers

IMPORTANT

All taxpayers should read the following requirements and comply with them.

Section 70, Chapter 13, Revised Statutes of Maine, 1930

“Before making an assessment, the Assessors shall give seasonable notice in writing to the inhabitants, by posting notification in some public place in Town, or shall notify them in such other ways as the Town at its Annual Meeting directs, to make and bring in to them true and perfect lists of their polls and all their estates, real and personal, not by law exempt from taxation, of which they were possessed on the first day of April of the same year. If any resident owner after such notice, does not bring in such lists, he is thereby barred of his right to make application to the Assessors or the County Commissioners for any abatement of his taxes unless he offers such lists with his application and satisfies them that he was unable to offer it at the time appointed.”

Veterans entitled to Tax exemption should file application and documentary proof of entitlement on or before April 1.

NOTE: It is particularly important that taxpayers file with the assessors the list referred to above. If the taxpayer does not file the requested list, he loses his right to any appeal from assessed values. A tearout page is included in the back of this report for your convenience in filing this list with the Assessors.

VALUE AND ASSESSMENT

Value of Real Estate, Resident	\$1,794,340.00
Value of Real Estate, Non-Resident	2,214,960.00
Value of Stock in Trade	15,540.00
<hr/>	
Total Value of Real Estate and Stock in Trade	\$4,024,840.00
Veterans' Tax Exempt Property	47,510.00
<hr/>	
Total Taxable Property	\$3,977,330.00
Number of Polls Exempt — 19	
Tax Rate 15.4 Mills, Poll Tax \$3.00	
Tax on 112 Polls	\$ 336.00
Tax on Real Estate and Stock in Trade	61,253.00
<hr/>	
Total Tax	\$61,589.00

List Of Taxpayers

RESIDENTS

	Poll	Land	Buildings	Tax
Angresano, James & Mary		1200		
		1510	1380	
	1	1690	18920	383.38
Adams, John, Heirs		1840	8720	108.72
Autio, Evelyn		400		
		560		
		270		
		300	2440	
		Leased	2500	99.64
Autio, David	1	600	3000	58.44
Axtman, Albert J. & Marion H.	Ex.	1300	8860	103.95
Bartlett, Ralph, Jr.	1			3.00
Belcher, Richard	1	1310	1500	46.27
Benner, Arnold		300		
	1	1010	6200	118.65
Benner, Edward, Jr., & Mabel D.	1	1200	5300	
		70		
		700	5570	200.74
Benner, Malcolm	1	Leased	4620	74.15
Blaney, Hazel W.		1350	7330	133.67
Blagdon, Mary, Henry & Helen		380		
		8580	13000	338.18
Boutilier, Everett & Marguerite		1890	13590	
	1	180		244.16
Blagdon, Henry	1			3.00
Boutilier, James	1			3.00

TOWN of BREMEN

7

	Poll	Land	Buildings	Tax
Boothby, Gene W.		560		
	1	1970	12590	235.85
Bryant, Nelson & Alexandria	1	750	6460	114.03
Bryant, Richard & Dorothy	1	3670	5320	
		9330	6370	
		140		384.38
Bryant, Iva		4000	17220	326.79
Butler, Roland	Ex.	1840	9600	136.14
Burns, Russell	1			3.00
Brown, Jean G. & Jane E. Hartman		4730	14420	294.91
Buckley, Ralph & Edith	1	5200	5520	168.09
Castner, Linwood V.	Ex.	1570	3410	22.79
Castner, Linwood V. & Mary H. Sherman		560	3300	59.44
Carter, Hartwell	1	950	360	23.17
Carter, Hartwell D. & Laura E.		770	5630	98.56
Carter, Thomas	1	Leased	2200	36.88
Carter, Floyd	1			3.00
Cleghorn, Alexander		350		
	Ex.	1050	4550	91.63
Coffin, Chas. J.	Ex.			
Coffin, Theresa V.		9450	24370	520.83
Collamore, Elden	Ex.	1980	5420	113.96
Collamore, Edwin	1			3.00
Collamore, Chester	1			3.00
Collamore, Fern		520	3970	69.15
Collamore, Gilbert	1	Leased	1840	31.34
Collamore, Harold	1	180	4120	69.22
Collamore, Roseltha		750	4200	22.33
Collamore, Sterling	1			3.00
Collamore, Merritt	1			3.00
Collamore, Wilson	1	730	9890	166.55

	Poll	Land	Buildings	Tax
Collamore, William, Heirs		Leased	200	3.08
Cotton, Charles & Mabel	1	6460	9570	249.86
Cotton, Dudley		5410	10930	
	1	2170	2810	331.33
Cotton, Page	1			3.00
Croak, Catherine M. & Joseph F., Jr.		620		
		550	12660	212.98
Crowell, Gilbert	1			3.00
Crowell, Nancy		1560	4380	
		2450		129.21
Cunningham, Evelyn		840	8540	90.55
Day, Donna		Leased	2370	36.50
Day, Vernon P.		1460		22.48
Dykeman, Harry & Dorothy	Ex.	1270	8100	144.30
Ellis, Milford	1			3.00
English, Marie L. & William E.		1020	4040	77.92
English, William E.	1			3.00
Fast, Fred L.	1			3.00
Fast, Helen J.		8040	21470	454.45
Flint, Paul, Jr.	1			3.00
Genthner, Bernard	1			3.00
Genthner, Clyde	1	1620	8790	163.31
Genthner, Edna		2310	3840	40.81
Genthner, Fred	1	520	2280	46.12
Genthner, Kenneth	1			3.00
Genthner, Kenneth, Jr.	1	Leased	490	10.55
Genthner, Malcolm & Linda B.	1	770	2270	49.82
Genthner, Morrell	1			3.00
Genthner, Perley	1			3.00
Genthner, Ruby M.		600	2010	40.19
Genthner, Ralph E., Jr.		1490	1250	
	1	1310		65.37

TOWN of BREMEN

9

	Poll	Land	Buildings	Tax
Genthner, Ralph E. & Althea H.		850	10970	
		650		
		1120		209.29
Genthner, Elmer, Jr.	1	Leased	200	6.00
Grant, Earl	Ex.	4450	7180	125.20
Griffin, Natalie		160	880	16.02
Gross, Cleveland	Ex.	1250	4760	92.55
Gross, Earle, Heirs		290	2970	50.20
Hall, Capt. A. D.		1770	11120	
	1	170		
		1960		
		2730		276.35
Hanley, John		890	11170	
	1	1040		
		100		
		620		217.52
Hedge, Mary A.		1950	19100	
		2280		359.28
Hedge, Elliott R.	1			3.00
Herald, Earl	1			3.00
Herald, Rial		310	1910	
	1	70		38.27
Harrington, Winslow & Mary F.		1390	8850	
	1	530		168.86
Hilton, Carl		4440	13810	
	1	1430		306.07
Hilton, Diane & Mary Sue		350		5.39
Hornberger, Heister		2160		
	Ex.	1520	3800	
		16800	13210	
		1970		553.78
Hornberger, Richard	1	5620	44030	767.61

	Poll	Land	Buildings	Tax
Hodgson, Kasper	1	60		
		3640	17050	
		230		326.09
Ifill, Marion		3420	5720	
		2670		127.97
Ifill, Edward & Doris		1360	11530	
	1	860		214.75
Johnson, Jennie, Heirs		1420	2230	
		670		66.53
Kaler, Andrew, Heirs		510	2470	45.89
Kaler, Howard & Sarah	1	1040	3970	80.15
Kavanaugh, Eudella		1850	2080	60.52
Kavanaugh, Daniel	1			3.00
Keene, Mrs. Fred, Jr.		470		
		1990	4350	104.87
Keene, Fred, Jr.	1	1200	7960	144.06
Kelley, Roland	1	Leased	1220	21.79
Kimball, Russell		1140	9010	
	Ex.	1300		176.33
Lloyd, Eldridge		440		
	Ex.	950	15410	258.72
Larrabee, Chas. & Eleanor		1270	9020	
	1	420	1160	185.80
Mank, Donald & Oriana	1	700	8820	149.61
Mank, Floyd	1	3160	9620	199.81
Mank, Raymond		1060		
		440	1140	
	1	1830	12830	277.58
Mank, Richard	1	1080	4620	90.78
Mank, Roy & Nora		800		
	1	1430	9340	181.18
Marble, Harry & Doris		820		
	1	8390	22130	485.64
Miller, Hadley & Pauline	1	4500	26790	484.87

TOWN of BREMEN

11

	Poll	Land	Buildings	Tax
McHenry, Maitland A. & Dorothy W.		5610	22560	
	1	810		449.29
McLain, Grace, Heirs		1930	2350	65.91
McLain, A. D., Heirs		8400		
		250	1090	150.00
McLain, Catherine		2250		34.65
McLain, Dana	1	50	4730	76.61
McLain, Theodore	Ex.	290	510	0.00
McLain, Douglas	1	680	4480	82.46
McLain, Annie		770	5520	96.87
McLain, Orin, Heirs		1700	5750	114.73
McLain, Stella		16510	30350	
		1600		
		2000		777.08
McLaughlin, Adeline A.		1020		
		1050		
		680	8690	176.18
McLaughlin, Anthony	1			3.00
McLaughlin, Robert W. & Helen	1	830	5280	97.09
McLaughlin, William	1			3.00
Mohr, John W. & Celia W.	1	1640	12050	213.03
Osier, David		1090	7960	
	1	3380	3860	
		2700		295.45
Olsen, Kenneth	1	730	2060	45.97
Palino, Joseph		730	8870	
	1	670		161.16
Palino, Theodore & Bridget		930		14.32
Pearson, Helen		1030	8770	
		2100	430	135.98
Pietschker, Herbert & Anne		1080		16.63
Poland, Ernest	1			3.00
Poland, Wyman L.	Ex.	1990	9950	183.88

	Poll	Land	Buildings	Tax
Poland, Warren	1	720	6290	
		1640		136.21
Poland, Ernest, J., Jr.	1	510	1540	34.57
Poole, Ernest		1710	10970	
		1150		
	1	2250	1290	270.50
Prior, Arlene M. & Clarence B.		170	930	
	1	60		20.86
Prior, Kenneth	1	1130	2690	61.83
Prior, Leroy	1			3.00
Prior, Stacy	Ex.	Leased	690	10.63
Prior, Verge		280	480	
	1	3280		120.66
Prior, Verge, Jr.	1		1420	24.87
Prior, Vernard		100	130	
		180	830	22.10
Pyne, H. Rivington		18800		
		5100	3120	
	1	6000	43710	
		22650	14530	
		250	950	1775.69
Randall, Sigrid E.		1750	6380	125.20
Ramsdell, Celia		100	500	9.24
Ramstrom, John & Lois	1	1230	8210	148.38
Root, Mrs. Alice & Clarence Sloodmaker		2750		
		1370	23970	378.69
Robbins, William	1			3.00
Robbins, Madeline E.		420		
		510	1120	31.57
Savage, Carwin, Heirs		750	10930	179.87
Searing, Ethel		1000	6210	
		130	1270	132.59
Shuman, Clifford		1790	1900	
	Ex.	850	7980	192.81

TOWN of BREMEN

13

	Poll	Land	Buildings	Tax
Sidelinger, Malcolm & Elizabeth		2150	4200	
	1	2520	24580	518.13
Simmons, Seymour, Heirs		760		
		20	2990	58.06
Simmons, Lester	1	330	2700	49.66
Simmons, Wayne	Ex.	1000	5150	94.71
Slootmaker, Clarence	1			3.00
Stahl, Fred		1890	7220	
	Ex.	390	1230	
		490		172.79
Stahl, Ralph	1	3670	9120	199.97
Soule, Nancy M.		Leased	4650	17.71
Snow, John & Effie	1	1730	13740	241.24
Stetson, Alman & Almane		4490	4900	
		140		146.76
Stetson, Alman	1	210		6.23
Stetson, Almane	1	2280		38.11
Sylvester, Mrs. Carl		3600	22150	
		690	4110	470.47
Stevens, Helen		360		5.54
Stover, Walter & Addie	1	260	3820	65.83
Studley, Lawrence	1			3.00
Studley, Linwood	1			3.00
Studley, Sophia		1860	5140	
		1650	610	142.60
Tappan, Fred		1360	10250	
	1	640		191.65
Teele, Burton	1			3.00
Teele, Iradell		Leased	1380	21.25
Teele, Lester	1	780	2360	51.36
Teele, Rufus	1	2040	4250	99.87
Tobin, Walter	1			3.00
Walsh, John R. & Mildred C.	1	590	10070	167.16

	Poll	Land	Buildings	Tax
Walker, Mrs. A. F., Heirs		3830	19770	
		60		
		7330	14470	
		160		702.55
Webber, Nelson		40		
	1	790		
		3180		
		60		
		2010		514.59
Webber, Nelson & John Mohr		290		4.47
Witham, Herbert		3150	9410	193.42
Weston, Phillip	1	360		
		5710		
		3220		
		120		
		730	10140	159.16
Willey, Arthur	Ex.	200	1010	0.00
Willey, Mrs. Amy		430	910	20.64
Wood, Douglas A. & Janice G.		1340	12600	
	1	100		219.22
West, Louis	1	450	1220	28.72
Williams, Hugh		540		
	1	1360		
		690		
		1590		
		2760	13190	313.00
Zaccadellie, Anthony		660	7620	
	1	1320	15160	384.30
Zahn, B. T.		40		
		900		
		10870	45850	989.99
Yatsevitch, Gratin	1	3000	6150	143.91

VETERANS — \$3,500 EXEMPTION

	Land	Buildings	Tax
Adams, John, Heirs	1840	8720	108.72
Axtman, Albert J. & Marion H.	1390	8860	103.95
Butler, Roland	1840	9600	
	Pers.	900	136.14
Cunningham, Evelyn	840	8540	90.55
Castner, Linwood	1570	3410	22.79
Collamore, Roseltha	750	4200	22.33
Genthner, Edna	2310	3840	40.81
Grant, Earl	4450	7180	125.20
Ifill, Marion	3420	5720	
	2670		127.97
Hornberger, Heister	2160		
	1520	3800	
	16,800	13210	
	1970		553.78
McLain, Theodore	290	510	No Tax
Root, Mrs. Alice & Slootmaker, Clarence	2750		
	1370	23970	378.69
Wiley, Arthur	200	1010	No Tax
Pearson, Helen	1030	8770	
	2100	430	135.98
Soule, Nancy M.		4650	17.71

NON-RESIDENTS

	Land	Buildings	Tax
Albright, Lena, Heirs	2560	3340	90.86
Lincoln Audubon Society	91500	68550	
	3240		
	8770	8810	2785.40
Bates, Helen	1190	1970	48.66
Bagger, Lois S.	1500	1250	42.35
Baker, Harry J.	360		5.54
Bane, Mark C., Jr., & Elizabeth H.	3400		52.36

	Land	Buildings	Tax
Barter, Dorothea	2870	5770	133.06
Barter, Eliz. L., Michael S., Anne M. & Julia B. Byers	310		4.77
Bartlett, Dorothy M.	2830	1350	64.37
Bartlett, R. W., Heirs	7250	13930	326.17
Bartlett, Paul P. & Theresa	2000	1270	50.36
Beattie, William	4080	6340	160.47
Bedell, Leroy B.	1670	9870	177.72
Belloise, James L. & Edith C.	770		11.86
Bamac, Inc.	6620	3400	154.31
Bender, Selma	2740	6070	135.67
Benner, Douglas	1850		28.49
Bergerson, Louis	670		10.32
Blackburn, Paul P., Jr., & Marion	2210		34.93
Blackburn, Paul, Jr.	3080	5440	131.21
Boling, Elden A. & Lenore A.	17400	9150	408.87
Boardman, Gerald & Marguerite	7200	8750	
Bradley, Elizabeth C.	2000		30.80
Brown, Allen & Dorothy A.	1450	3030	
	1280	8700	
	200		225.76
Burnham, Gary E. & Pauline A.	850	6650	115.50
Burnheimer, Victor & Muriel	2560		39.42
Butcher, John E. & Betty	2350	4010	97.94
Butcher, John E. & Grace V.	300		
	2960	10890	167.61
Burns, Harley	1190		
	680	7640	146.45
Burns, Howard	1830	4120	91.63
Buxton, Robert & Marguerite	4310	10540	228.69
Brackett, Philip	380		5.85
Cameron, Louis	670		10.32
Campbell, Stuart & Eleanor	680	3740	68.07
Carlson, Reynold E.	3300	16210	300.45
Central Maine Power Co.	83620		1287.75

TOWN of BREMEN

17

	Land	Buildings	Tax
Chambers, John W. & Anna J.	1570	4180	88.55
Chandler, Harlow & Helen	2300	5120	114.27
Ciriolo, Mathew	2180	500	41.27
Cleaves, Doris	2440	3480	91.17
Clark, William & Mary	2500	2130	71.30
Clark, Wm., Heirs	400		6.16
Chenowith, Evelyn E.	2590		39.89
Coburn, Blanche	4930	12120	262.57
Conley, John T. & Jean D.	210	800	
	3530	9600	217.76
Cole, Wallace D. & Melvin S.	1970	4780	103.95
Coolidge, Frances	650		10.01
Coolidge, Thomas	190		2.93
Coolidge, Mary L.	14640	3890	285.36
Corcoran, Paul A.	430		6.62
Cook, Bernard	4600	2800	
	100	500	123.20
Chamberlain, David J. & Marion	2000	5340	113.04
Cook, James	1800		27.72
Cossette, William	4700	4560	142.60
Curtis, Frances & Malcolm	1000	1920	44.97
Creamer, Joseph	190		2.93
Cuming, Harry & Viola	4930	23510	
	370		
	650	1890	482.79
Dean, David & Louise	1210		
	940		
	620		
	100		
	100		
	800		58.06
Davis, H. H., Heirs	2130	1370	
	810	5830	156.16
Davis, Lloyd & Mildred	140		2.16
Dee, Mary & Teddy	980	7770	134.75
DePatsy, Alice O.	3600		55.44

	Land	Buildings	Tax
Dever, Andrew & Elizabeth	3200	8330	177.56
Dexter, Roger & Shirley	4640	2830	115.04
Dexter, Shirley H.	2160		33.26
Dodge, Walton & Cynthia	1250	2050	50.82
Doyle, Robert	600		9.24
Elliot, Chas., & Madeline	1500	4940	99.18
Erskine, Helen C.	1800		27.72
Fish, Arthur	3080	3860	106.88
Faulkingham, Forest E. & Alta	450	1800	34.65
Fairbanks, Laura	620	6260	105.95
Fairfield, Geo. W.	180		
	2250	2030	69.68
Fossett, Albert M. & Jane E.	5040		
	1040		93.63
Fairfield Lumber Co.	860		13.24
Fenner, Margaret & Rest, Jr.	2000	4570	101.18
Fifield, Ernest & Ada	400	5000	
	200		
	340	450	98.41
Fischer, Frode J. & Doreen	740	6610	113.19
Fisher, William B. & Elizabeth E.	1450		22.33
Flint, Paul H. & Emily P.	30	760	
	12000	11040	366.98
Follett, C. E. & W. L.	3380	2750	94.40
Foster, Malcolm A. & Eliz. C.	2500	4320	105.03
Foster, Winfield	5340	10700	247.02
Fowler, Willard, Jr., & Barbara A.	1400	4490	90.71
Fossett, Wilder	500		7.70
Friedman, Richard	180		2.77
Frohock, Millard, Jr.	300		4.62
Fulweiler, Thomas B.	4200	8350	193.27
Gahm, Luella	1950	7730	149.07
Galloway, Harold R. & Helen K.	2240		34.50

	Land	Buildings	Tax
Godfrey, Warren	1230	8770	
	360		159.54
Genthner, Frank D. & Susan Ann	930	8490	145.07
Hackbarth, Ernest & Elaine	5000	6300	174.02
Gose, Dr. Earl E.	750		11.55
Gregoire, Joan H.	480		7.39
Groves, Victor C. & Mary	4000	4900	137.06
Genthner, Gerald		910	14.01
Hanson, Ulla E.	100		1.54
Hamilton, James & Marguerite	1500	2040	54.52
Hafer, John, Nancy T. & Miriam J.	2400	1250	56.21
Hassen, Wm. P.	100		
	10250	60	160.31
Hastings, Bernard C. (Ruth B. Hastings, Heirs)	2240		34.50
Hauschka, Theodore & Elsa	12000	21370	
	1550		537.77
Hulburd, John B. & Phyllis M.	4270	13920	280.13
Hay, John & Kristi P.	9010	16670	395.47
Henderson, Samuel G., Jr., & Winifred J.	1560	7770	143.68
Hemingway, S. C. & Mary	6960		107.18
Horton, Gladys L.	710		10.93
Henry, Edwin L. & Helen	1090	3190	65.91
Hentschell, Adolph	6280	2520	
	3900		195.58
Holmes, Henry W. & Olive	410		
	550	3200	64.06
Holmes, Henry & Wyman, Jr.	3000	900	60.06
Hopkins, Katherine J.	960	740	
	150		28.49
Hulme, John & Myrna	770	4020	
	100		75.31
Hunter, Herman B. & Marian G.	1170		18.02

	Land	Buildings	Tax
Hunter, A. Loretta	470		7.24
Horn, Joan	3600		55.44
House, Arthur D. & Eliz. P.	4380	2930	112.51
James, Leonard F. & Mesa	7000	9410	252.71
Johns, Edgar	2560		
	3600		94.86
Jordan, Dana A. & Ruth P.	5120	5100	157.39
Kalinichenko, Nikelaey & Anastasia	3850		59.29
Kent, Edw., Heirs	2820		
	60		
	830		57.13
Keene, Lois	350	1540	29.11
Keene, Maurice W.	490		7.55
Kindergan, Joseph	10130	9700	305.38
King, Stanley E.	1500	5030	100.56
Kimball, Howard	820	200	
	200		18.79
Kimmich, Otto & Eliz.	3600		
	5600	4100	
	880		218.37
Kirby, Chas. W.	300	1210	23.25
Knipe, Mattie E.	3180	730	60.21
Kneller, L. A. & Marilyn H.	5280	2530	120.27
Koelischak, Michael & Mary	1260		19.40
Kischaven, Van Den	1070		
	320		21.41
Larkin, Alvin B. & Eliz. B.	1200	1650	43.89
Leighton, Linwood	1000	3100	
	1000	2130	111.34
Lailer, Theodore Y.	3060	4880	
	1710		148.61
Lenfest, Dr. Stanley	4030	11460	238.55
Lok, Elwood & Norma A.	1720		26.49
Loveridge, Wm. I. & Ebba V.	130		
	350		7.39

TOWN of BREMEN

21

	Land	Buildings	Tax
Lundgren, Eric & Marion	2480	5800	127.51
Lusty Lobster Co.	8850	14990	
	1950	1640	524.21
Lutz, John H. & Lillian F.	980		15.09
Masters, Edith & George	1140	5150	
	300		101.49
Malden Trust Co.	15440	31410	721.49
McLoon, A. C.			11.09
Mank, Lewellyn	420		6.47
Markham, Jesse & Penelope	10200		
	1750	5180	263.80
MacIntyre, Claude & Patricia	1380	6380	119.50
MacLean, Richard L. & Barbara W.	4000	2120	94.25
MacGregor, Thomas & Billie	1700	4270	91.94
Martin, Dr. John	1800	8860	164.16
Maynard, Patricia & Paul F.	1200		18.48
McCarthy, Gerald	780		12.01
McCarthy, Joseph	4800	5520	158.93
Mitchell, Glenys M.	1000	4720	88.09
McGuigan, Rosamond & Edward	3500	5420	137.37
McKnight, Ralph & Ed. Lander	950		14.63
McLain, Albert & Electa	3260	3710	107.34
McNair, Louise	190		
	4180	4280	133.21
McNair, Luther	4420	2630	108.57
McGrew, Elliott B., Jr., & Elinor H.	4240		65.30
McLoud, Dr. Harry	3000		
	6420	20050	
	10		
	1040		470.01
Meserve, Bertha	570	4290	74.84
Miller, John	730		
	130		13.24
Miller, Karoline	2000	6240	126.90

	Land	Buildings	Tax
Miller, Lilla	750		11.55
Miller, Marion	1920	13430	
	2430	6810	
	2820	5230	
	300		507.28
Moore, George & Norma	3960		60.98
Montague, W. M. & Theresa	900	2570	53.44
Morang, Herbert	5780	7330	201.89
Moyen, Arthur, Jr.	160		2.46
Munson, Frank	11070	29920	
	800	1310	
	90		665.13
Masonheimer, Alfred & Betty	4400	3830	126.74
Murray, Robt. F.	3600	3850	114.73
Myer, Norma & Mary L.	120		
	2730	1400	
	2560		104.87
Nason, Frances O. & Robt. C.	2000	14170	249.02
Nash, Donna A.	1280	3360	71.46
Nash Telephone Co.	670	12670	205.44
Osier, Carrol	3890	2860	103.95
Osier, Malcolm & Pauline	4420	4130	
	3640		187.73
Ouelett, Richard A. & Joyce E.	480		7.39
Ott, Maurice	3000	2520	85.01
Payne, Frederick G. & Ella H.	1900	8250	156.31
Pearson, Gilbert	4500	3350	120.89
Pendleton, Albert & Marjorie	2500	3090	86.09
Pinkham, Marie	7620		117.35
Pitcher, John Ormand	2250	7170	145.07
Pemberton, Anita	7000	14240	
	14000	2220	576.88
Pool, Harry & Shirley	7240		111.50
Quintal, Paul A. & Marcel	1320	4500	89.63
Girard Trust Co.			
(Acc't. Anita Pemberton)	2750	3620	98.10

	Land	Buildings	Tax
Rayburn, George & Georgina H.	100		
	30		
	170		
	1350		
	340		30.65
Redonett, Paul H.	1110		17.09
Riley, Robert L.	1730	12600	220.68
Rives, James D., Jr., & Joan D.	1880	3410	81.47
Reid, James L.	700	4880	85.93
Reid, James & Elliott Bates	4500		69.30
Reny, Robert H.	450		6.93
Riley, Richard	400	1470	28.80
Robinson, Solon	4180	9270	207.13
Ross Enterprises	350		5.39
Romero, Robert	3320	1870	
	360		
	690	920	110.26
Rowland, Maurice W. & Averill C.	2000	3600	86.24
Russell, Eldin W. & Leonora P.	840	3350	64.53
Russell, Richard & Anne	1200		18.48
Ryan, Donald	25500	23470	754.14
Ryan, Donald & Rivington Pyne	800	970	27.26
Sampson, Foster	2200	13080	
	1240		254.41
Sanford, Mary V.	6800	3960	165.70
Schildt, Wm., Heirs	90		1.39
Shaw, Grace	250	950	18.48
Sherman, Charles & Olive	3360	3600	107.18
Smith, Sanford & Dorothy	4600	3150	119.35
Snow, Elmer D. & Ella L.	2520	4120	102.26
Sousa, Antone B. & Phyllis	100		1.54
Solenberger, Gladys W.	6420	8000	222.07
Sorel, Paul E. & Gert	3300	5630	137.52
Somes, Scott	2380	4340	103.49

	Land	Buildings	Tax
Soracchi, Alfred & Ruth	2000	6010	123.35
Sparrow, Wm.	2330		35.88
Spear, Evans F.	680	240	
	28570	9480	600.14
Spear, Evans F., Jr., & Virginia F.	4000	5040	139.22
Spears, Robt. R., Jr.	6960	12230	295.93
Sprague, Lawrence	900	2980	59.75
Stoddard, Charles	230	1510	26.80
Strubel, Mr. and Mrs. Paul	1800		
	1840		56.06
Sudrabin, Leon & Dorothy	750	5010	88.70
Tarka, Phyllis W.	360		5.54
Titherington, Barabara & John	3000	14340	
	5790		
	390		362.21
Tibbetts, Samuel	260		4.00
Thompson, Daniel	200		3.08
Thompson, Mrs. Donald	2250	23600	398.09
Thompson, Leroy & Alice	240	4480	
	8180	16590	
	5740		
	8040		666.36
Tracy, Mona A.	650	650	20.02
Tower, Daniel & Eleanor	160		2.46
Vanburen, Darrell & Marion	330		5.08
Wesson, Lawrence	7500	2480	153.69
Walbridge, Robt. P. & Estelle	4120	4810	137.52
Ward, Kathleen L.	2400		36.96
Waltz, Perley L. & Geraldine B.	1600	9150	
	290		170.02
Weaver, James D. & Mary S.	1800	2580	67.45
Westland, Melvin, Jr., & Alice S.	2200	5800	123.20
Webb, Marie L. Silver	9450	4970	222.07
Weston, Joan	1580	15750	266.88

TOWN of BREMEN

25

	Land	Buildings	Tax
Weston, Kenneth	480		7.39
Weston, Lawrence	450		6.93
Weston, Kenneth & Lawrence	3480	14920	283.36
Winfree, Barbara & Arthur	130		
	7080	5860	201.28
Webber, Floyd	210		3.23
Whitman, Robt. R.	1400		21.56
Woodard, Robt. R.	3370	3640	107.95
Woodbury, Ella, Heirs	140		2.16
Vinal, Wm. F.	130		2.00
Zahn, Charlotte	2070		31.88

Collector's Report

DR.

COMMITMENT

Real Estate	\$61,253.00
Polls	336.00
Supplemental taxes	104.30
Adjustment	14.76
	<hr/>
	\$61,708.06

CR.

Taxes collected, 1968	\$57,925.72
Abatements	242.22
Taxes outstanding	
Real Estate to be secured	
by tax liens	3,499.03
Poll taxes	30.00
Personal Property	11.09
	<hr/>
	\$61,708.06

1967 taxes collected	\$2,728.52
1966 taxes collected	2.94
Taxes outstanding, 1967	\$ 7.00
1966	12.00
1965	15.00
1964	174.36
1963	273.34
1962	162.35
1961	177.75

Abatements — 1960	57.50
— 1959	73.20
— 1958	210.70
Abatements 1968	
Wm. Collamore, deceased	3.08
Kenneth Genthner, Jr., deceased	3.00
Malcolm Genthner, deceased	3.00
Butcher, John and Grace, error	66.44
Miller Hadley, overvalued	28.95
Boardman Gerald, loss by fire	134.75
McLaughlin Anthony, moved	3.00
McLaughlin Anthony, moved, 1967	3.00
Whitman Robert, Personal Property	39.00

DELINQUENT TAX LIST

Resident	Real Estate	Poll
Benner, Edward	\$101.19	3.00
Benner, Malcolm	71.15	
*Bryant, Nelson		3.00
Carter, Floyd		3.00
*Collamore, Roseltha	22.33	
*Collamore, Wilson		3.00
Collamore, Stirling		3.00
*Crowell, Nancy	129.21	
Cunningham, Evelyn	70.55	
Day, Donna	36.50	
Genthner, Bernard		3.00
Genthner, Morrell		3.00
Johnson, Jennie, Heirs	66.53	
*Herald, Rial	35.27	3.00
Kaler, Andrew	45.89	
Kelley, Roland	7.79	

Mank, Richard	17.78	
McLain, Grace, Heirs	65.91	
Palino, Theadore	14.32	
Prior, Stacy	10.63	
Prior, Virge	128.44	
Prior, Virge, Jr.	21.87	
Pyne, H. Rivington	1,772.69	
Stover, Walter & Addie	62.83	
Studley, Lawrence		3.00
Studley, Linwood		3.00
*Walsh, John	66.49	
Non-resident		
Boling, Eldon	408.87	
Circolo, Matthew	41.27	
Erskine, Helen	27.72	
Follett, C. E. & W. L.	94.40	
Genthner, Gerald	14.01	
Kent, Edward, Heirs	57.13	
McLoon, A. C.	personal tax	11.09
Ryan & Pyne	27.26	
*Moore, George	60.98	
Tracy, Roy	20.02	

CARL W. HILTON

Tax Collector of Bremen

Treasurer's Report

February 1, 1968 to February 1, 1969

Cash Balance, Feb. 1, 1968 \$ 10,113.36

Receipts

From C. W. Hilton, Collector

1968 Taxes collected	\$57,925.72
1967 Taxes collected	2,728.52
1966 Taxes collected	2.94
1968 Excise Taxes	5,162.26
Interest on 1967 taxes	110.41
Interest on 1968 taxes	26.95
Interest on 1966 taxes	.30
1968 Snowmobile excise taxes	47.76
1965 Tax Liens Redeemed	128.65
1967 Tax Liens Redeemed	70.50
10 day notices	2.00

66,206.01

First National Bank, Loans

12,000.00

From:

Bremen Grade School, for milk	448.77
David Autio, Advertisement of hearing	8.00
For Culverts purchased	163.33
Bremen Patriotic Club, lease and insurance, 1967	26.00
lease and insurance, 1968	26.00
Wm. Worden, from school	37.39
Bruce, Simmons, Lot in Hillside Cemetery	25.00
Hazel Vannah, care of lot	4.00
Astor Keene, estate, care of lot	380.00
Cemetery Funds	10.00
Bremen Civic Club, equipment for school	250.72

1,379.21

From State Treasurer:

Milk Subsidy	37.11	
Snow removal	1,576.90	
Town Road Improvement fund	2,200.22	
State Aid Road	2,208.21	
Forest Fire Reimbursement	6.60	
Educational Subsidy	6,876.52	
Bank Stock tax	11.34	
Library Stipend	30.00	
Dog tax refund	17.11	
Tel. & Tel. Tax	435.97	
		<hr/>
		13,399.98
		<hr/>
TOTAL RECEIPTS		\$103,098.56

CR.

Warrants paid	91,169.13	
Balance in Treasury Jan. 31, 1969	11,929.43	
		<hr/>
		\$103,098.56

RECONCILIATION OF TREASURER'S CASH

BALANCE

Bank statements, Jan. 31, 1969	\$12,377.49	
Cash on hand, Jan. 31, 1969	2,834.83	
		<hr/>
	15,212.32	
Outstanding checks, Jan. 31, 1969	3,283.11	
		<hr/>
Balance in Treasury, Feb. 1, 1969	\$11,929.43	

SPECIAL GOVERNMENT PROJECTS

Title I Project 136 Co Op

Balance, Feb. 1, 1968	716.44
-----------------------	--------

From Treasurer of State	34.00
-------------------------	-------

\$750.44

Warrants Paid	\$750.44
---------------	----------

PROJECT 786 TITLE II

Received from Treasurer of State	\$150.00
----------------------------------	----------

Warrants paid	150.00
---------------	--------

PROJECT 792 TITLE I

Balance, Feb. 1, 1968	\$11.57
-----------------------	---------

Warrants paid	\$11.57
---------------	---------

CEMETERY TRUST FUNDS

FRANCIS WESTON FUND

Principal, U. S. Government Bond	\$1,000.00
----------------------------------	------------

Balance in Savings account,	
-----------------------------	--

Feb. 1, 1968	1.46
--------------	------

Interest earned 1968	25.00
----------------------	-------

Balance Feb. 1, 1969	\$26.46
----------------------	---------

SANS WOODBURY FUND

Principal, U. S. Government bond	\$500.00
----------------------------------	----------

Balance in Savings Account	
----------------------------	--

Feb. 1, 1968	\$61.47
--------------	---------

Interest earned in 1968	14.93
-------------------------	-------

Balance in Savings Account	
----------------------------	--

Feb. 1, 1969	\$76.40
--------------	---------

BROAD COVE CEMETERY FUND

Principal, deposited with Depositors Trust Co.	\$300.00
Balance in Savings Account	
Feb. 1, 1968 — interest	\$11.06
Interest earned 1968	10.96
	<hr/>
Interest Balance, Feb. 1, 1969	\$22.02

DEPOSITED WITH BATH SAVINGS INSTITUTE

HILLSIDE CEMETERY FUND

Principal and interest Feb. 1, 1968	\$409.21
Interest earned, 1968	21.77
Sale of lot	25.00
Care of Cemetery	380.00
	<hr/>
Balance in account Feb. 1, 1969	\$835.98

LESLIE COLLAMORE AND BYRON STUDLEY FUND

Principal	\$1,699.62
Balance in interest account	
Feb. 1, 1968	\$297.32
Interest earned 1968	91.39
	<hr/>
	\$388.71
Paid for care of lot	10.00
	<hr/>
Balance in interest account Feb. 1, 1969	\$377.71

SAMUEL WEBBER FUND

Principal and interest Feb. 1, 1968	\$451.42
Interest earned 1968	15.41
	<hr/>
Balance in fund Feb. 1, 1969	\$466.83

ISAAC B. WEBBER, SR. FUND

Principal and interest Feb. 1, 1968	\$290.51
Interest earned 1968	13.30
	<hr/>
Balance in fund Feb. 1, 1969	\$303.81

CARRIE WALLACE FUND

Principal		\$300.00
Balance in interest account		
Feb. 1, 1968	\$ 99.07	
Interest earned 1968	18.26	
		<hr/>
Balance in interest account		
Feb. 1, 1969	\$117.33	

C. K. NASH AND KEENE FUND

Principal		\$500.00
Balance in interest account		
Feb. 1, 1968	\$49.29	
Interest earned 1968	25.14	
		<hr/>
Balance in interest fund		
Feb. 1, 1969	\$74.43	

ASTOR KEENE FUND

Principal and interest Feb. 1, 1968	\$538.54
Interest earned 1968	24.37
	<hr/>
Balance in fund Feb. 1, 1969	\$556.91

EMILY KEENE FUND

Principal and interest Feb. 1, 1968	\$154.91
Interest earned 1968	7.08
	<hr/>
Balance in fund Feb. 1, 1969	\$161.99

CARL W. HILTON

Treasurer of Bremen

Selectmen's Report

To the Citizens of Bremen:

The activities of the Town Officers in 1968 were largely devoted to the maintenance of essential Town services. No major projects were planned, and the difficulty of providing acceptable maintenance within the budget limits of expense became apparent.

Particularly, this comment applies to Town Roads, and to Snow Removal expense. Normal maintenance and repairs were not adequately carried out in spite of overdrafts incurred in the road accounts. The cost of extra salt and sand needed above the quantity covered in the Snow Removal and Sanding contract exceeded the budgeted contract expense by several hundred dollars. The proposed budgets for road accounts in 1969 have been increased only after intensive discussion with the Budget Committee, and general agreement that increased funds are necessary.

The Town Dock at Medomak was improved by rebuilding the gangway and the larger of the two floats. The smaller float was not repaired or launched, but due to the mooring of many land-side boats at the float, it will be desirable to place it in service again so that space will be open at the large float for transient traffic from the islands.

A special Town Meeting was held in October after a number of meetings between the Boards of Selectmen and the School Committees of Bremen, Damariscotta, and Newcastle, and the Superintendent of Schools, relative to the formation of a School Administrative District composed of the three Towns. The proposal was unanimously rejected by the three Towns at concurrent Town Meetings. Legislation is now in progress at the State level to force District formation on all unaffiliated towns, by 1971.

The elimination of a traffic hazard on Keene Neck Road was undertaken by the State in the Fall, but is incomplete due to unfavorable weather conditions. Completion is expected in the Spring of 1969.

The year 1968 saw the Town entirely free of debt, with the final payment made on the Revaluation Note.

Possibly most important for 1969 and future years is the opportunity which exists for the people of the Town to preserve the totally rural nature which the Town still possesses, and which is its most unique and attractive feature. Land sub-division within the Town is increasing and will doubtless continue a trend meriting serious consideration in the interest of maintaining future property values.

All citizens are urged to attend Town Meeting on Saturday, March 22nd to contribute to the discussion of Town affairs.

Respectfully submitted,

FRED FAST

First Selectman

NELSON WEBBER

Second Selectman

JOHN MOHR

Third Selectman

Selectmen's Report

ASSESSMENTS

Town Officers' Salaries	\$2250.00
Fire Ward and Fire Chief	250.00
*Repairing Town Roads & Cutting Bushes	
Workmen's Compensation	300.00
*Tarring, Retarring & Repairing Town Ways	1500.00
Snow & Ice Removal	4200.00
Fire Protection (Wages)	75.00
Aid to Dependent Children	300.00
Street Lights	375.00
Miscellaneous Bills and Other Expenses	1200.00
Support of Poor	200.00
Maintenance and Repairs of Town Dock at Medomak	400.00
Town Health Officer	60.00
General School Fund	48,642.00
State Aid Construction (Keene Neck Rd.)	1066.00
Bremen Library	300.00
Equipment and Maintenance of Bremen Fire Dept.	100.00
Revaluation and Mapping up to Date	500.00
Miles Memorial Hospital	100.00
State Bureau of Health	90.00
Memorial Day (Charles Lily Post)	35.00
Cleaning up Trash at Medomak Landing	150.00
Upkeep of Broad Cove, Hillside & Woodbury Cemeteries	150.00
Payment on Principal and Int. on the Revaluation Program	1650.00
Total Town Assessments	<hr/> \$55,893.00
County Tax	2,444.00

State Tax	19,500.00
Overlay	2,916.00
	<hr/>
Total	80,753.00
Less State Tax	61,253.00
Poll Tax	336.00
	<hr/>
Total Assessment	\$61,589.00
*Transferred from 1968 Excise Tax:	
To: Repairing Town Roads etc.	\$2,000
Tarring, Retarring, Town Ways	2,000

TOWN OFFICERS' SALARIES

Appropriation	\$2,250.00
Expended:	
Fred Fast, 1st Selectman,	
Assessor & Overseer of Poor	\$325.00
Nelson Webber, 2nd Selectman, etc.	200.00
John Mohr, 3rd Selectman, etc.	200.00
Carl Hilton, Tax Collector	1,213.08
Carl Hilton, Treasurer	100.00
Carl Hilton, Excise Tax Collector	112.00
(from excise tax account)	
Frederica Hilton, Town clerk	100.00
Joan Genthner, Registrar of Voters	50.00
J.M. Barter, Moderator	22.50
Edwin Collamore, Constable	10.00
Heister Hornberger, Ballot Clerk	40.00
Marguerite Boutillier, Ballot Clerk	40.00
Russell Kimball, Ballot Clerk	40.00
Norma L. Kindell, Ballot Clerk	10.00
Sarah Kaler, Ballot Clerk	20.00
John Hanley, Ballot Clerk	10.00
	<hr/>
Total	\$2,380.58
Overdraft	130.58

ROADS, BRIDGES AND CUTTING BUSHES

Appropriation (from 1968-69 Excise Taxes) \$2,000.00

Expended

Roy Mank	\$215.60	
Gerald Kelley	151.80	
Floyd Mank	33.00	
Richard Mank	26.00	
Raymond Mank	663.74	
Sterling Collamore	13.20	
Eugene Kelley	6.60	
Richard Day	6.60	
David Mank	212.40	
Harold Davis	43.35	
Forest Poland	34.00	
Marriners, Inc.	416.00	
Bancroft & Martin	234.91	
State Highway Dept.	204.85	
Gay's Country Store	19.75	
	<hr/>	
Sub-Total		\$2,255.80
Credit, culverts furnished		163.33
		<hr/>
Total		\$2,092.47
Overdraft		92.47

REPAIRS, TARRING and RETARRING TOWN WAYS

Appropriation (\$2,000 from 1968 Excise Tax) \$3,500.00
 (\$1,500 from 1968 Tax)

Expended:

Roy Mank	82.80
Raymond Mank	74.08
David Mank	36.00
Richard Day	19.80

Marriners, Inc.	3,397.28	
Gerald Kelley	26.40	
	<hr/>	
Total		\$3,636.36
		<hr/>
Overdraft		\$136.36

MISCELLANEOUS BILLS

Appropriation		\$1,200.00
Other Income:		
Bank Stock Tax	\$ 11.34	
Dog Tax Refund	17.11	
Telephone Tax Refund	435.97	
Credit, Advertising Expense	8.00	
2—10-day Tax Notices	2.00	
Interest on Taxes and Liens	166.25	
Patriotic Club, 1967 Lease & Insurance	26.00	
Patriotic Club, 1968 Lease & Insurance	26.00	
	<hr/>	
Total Income		\$692.67
		<hr/>
Total Available for Expenses		\$1,892.67
Paid Out:		
Lincoln County News, Town Reports	589.00	
First National Bank, Checkbook	11.25	
Lincoln County Register of Deeds	54.00	
Lincoln County News, Advertising,		
Ballots, etc.	95.75	
Cheney Insurance Agency	95.00	
Glidden Insurance Agency	40.00	
Winslow Agency	26.45	
Postage	64.32	
Marks Printing House	31.38	
State Dept. of Audit	401.13	
Excise Collectors' Auto Books	8.65	
Use of Damariscotta Dump	150.00	
Maine Municipal Association Dues	168.80	
Tax Collector Bond	30.00	

Frederica Hilton, Postage & Supplies, Recording Vital Statistics, Swearing in Town Officers	26.31	
Carl Hilton, Postage, Telephone Calls & 10-day Notices	49.83	
Hutchins Bros. (tax bill forms)	14.05	
Weston Hardware	3.04	
Marguerite Boutilier, Notarizing Tax Liens	6.00	
Miscellaneous	19.88	
	<hr/>	
Total	\$1,884.84	
Balance		\$ 7.83

REVALUATION PROGRAM and MAPPING PROJECT

Appropriation		\$500.00
Expended:		
Cole, Layer, Trumble Co.	\$250.00	
James E. Sewall Co.	136.08	
	<hr/>	
Total		\$386.08
		<hr/>
Balance		\$113.92

STATE AID ROADS

Appropriation		\$1,066.00
Keene Neck Road		
Balance from Surplus		1,599.00
		<hr/>
Total		\$2,665.00
Expended by Town	\$3,807.21	
Received from State	2,208.21	
	<hr/>	
		1,599.00
		<hr/>
Balance Carried Foreward, 1969		\$1,066.00
Overdraft		\$533.00

MAINTENANCE OF TOWN DOCK AT MEDOMAK

Appropriation		\$400.00
Expended:		
Hunt Bros.	\$143.28	
Verge Prior	205.00	
Alfred Storer	4.90	
S. H. Weston & Sons	19.65	
Nelson Webber	23.99	
	<hr/>	
Total		\$396.82
Balance		\$ 3.18

FIRE CHIEF AND WARD

Appropriation		\$250.00
Expended:		
Ralph E. Genthner	\$250.00	

SNOW AND ICE REMOVAL

Appropriation		\$4,200.00
Received from State		1,576.90
	<hr/>	
Total		5,776.90
Expended		
Earle Maxcy, Balance 1967-68		
Contract	\$1,700.00	
Earle Maxcy, 1968-69 Contract	\$4,000.00	
Town Expense, Extra Salt And		
Sand 1968-69	988.65	
	<hr/>	
Total		\$6,488.65
		<hr/>
Overdraft		\$ 711.75

FIRE PROTECTION

Appropriation		\$ 75.00
Expended	\$154.75	
State Credit Received	6.60	
	<hr/>	
		148.15
Overdraft		73.15

AID TO DEPENDENT CHILDREN

Appropriation	\$ 300.00
Expended	114.12
	<hr/>
Balance	\$ 185.88

BREMEN TOWN LIBRARY

Appropriation	\$ 300.00
Received from State	30.00
Expended:	\$330.00
	<hr/>
Balance	\$ 0.00

MAINTENANCE BREMEN FIRE DEPT.

Appropriation	\$ 100.00
Balance from Surplus	300.00
	<hr/>
Total Available	\$ 400.00
Expended:	
Colby & Gale, Inc., Fuel	\$ 87.89
Central Maine Power	24.00
Lusty Lobster, Gas & Oil	5.80
Leon Winslow, Engine Repair	20.20
	<hr/>
Total	\$ 137.89
	<hr/>
Balance	\$ 262.11

SUPPORT OF POOR

Appropriation	\$ 200.00
Expended:	
Case No. 1	\$ 59.70
	<hr/>
Total	\$ 59.70
	<hr/>
Balance	\$ 140.30

WORKMEN'S COMPENSATION

Appropriation	\$ 300.00
Expended:	
Cheney Insurance Agency	\$ 283.00
	<hr/>
Balance	\$ 17.00

MILES MEMORIAL HOSPITAL

Appropriation	\$ 100.00
Expended:	\$ 100.00
	<hr/>

TOWN HEALTH OFFICER

Appropriation	\$ 60.00
Expended:	
Bridget Collamore	\$ 60.00
	<hr/>

STATE BUREAU OF HEALTH
PUBLIC HEALTH NURSE

Appropriation	\$ 90.00
Expended:	\$ 90.00
	<hr/>

MEMORIAL DAY (CHARLES LILY POST)

Appropriation	\$ 35.00
Expended	\$ 35.00
	<hr/>

STREET LIGHTS

Appropriation	\$ 375.00
Expended:	358.44
	<hr/>
Balance	\$ 16.56

CLEANING TRASH FROM MEDOMAK LANDING

Appropriation	\$ 150.00
Expended:	0.00
	<hr/>
Balance	\$ 150.00

UPKEEP OF HILLSIDE, BROAD COVE, AND
WOODBURY CEMETERIES

Appropriation	\$ 150.00
Expended	90.00
	<hr/>
Balance	\$ 60.00

PAYMENT ON PRINCIPAL AND INTEREST OF
REVALUATION NOTE

Appropriation		\$1,650.00
Expended: — Principal	\$1,550.00	
Interest	31.00	1,581.00
		<hr/>
Balance		\$ 69.00

STATE OF MAINE
Department of Audit

AUGUSTA, MAINE 04330

Area Code 207 — Tel. 623-4511, Ext. 577

March 7, 1968

Board of Selectmen

Bremen, Maine

In accordance with your request, an audit has been conducted of the financial records of the Town of Bremen for the fiscal year ended January 31, 1968.

The examination was made in accordance with generally accepted auditing standards and accordingly included such tests of the accounting records and such other auditing procedures as were considered necessary in the circumstances.

In our opinion, the exhibits contained in this report present fairly the financial position of the Town of Bremen, and the results of the financial operations for the period indicated.

Respectfully submitted,

ARMAND G. SANSOUCY

State Auditor

TOWN OF BREMEN
YEAR ENDED JANUARY 31, 1968
*AUDITOR'S COMMENTS AND SUGGESTIONS FOR
IMPROVING THE FINANCIAL ADMINISTRATION*

The audit indicated that expenditures had been made in excess of funds made available in the following accounts which have been charged to surplus:

Miscellaneous	\$141.66
Cheney Bridge Wall	110.10
School Bus Note and Interest	249.75
Revaluation Note and Interest	55.79
Interest on Tax Anticipation Loans	167.50
Wall Repair at Hillside Cemetery	50.00
Revaluation Program	377.32

The town road improvement account overdraft of \$2,523.01 is carried forward pending further financial activity and anticipated State reimbursement.

It is recommended that supplemental taxes be committed to the tax collector by the assessors.

TOWN OF BREMEN
COMPARATIVE BALANCE SHEET

EXHIBIT A

GENERAL FUND

ASSETS	January 31, 1968	January 31, 1967
Cash on Hand and in Bank	\$10,841.37	\$12,765.47
Taxes Receivable	\$4,644.73	\$4,236.33
Less - Reserve for Losses	811.12	811.12
	<hr/>	<hr/>
Tax Liens	3,833.61	3,425.21
Tax Deeds	247.82	839.52
Tax Acquired Property	28.31	28.31
	908.03	223.59
	<hr/>	<hr/>
TOTAL	\$15,859.14	\$17,282.10

ASSETS

DEBT FUND

Amount Necessary to Retire Debt		
From Future Revenue	\$1,550.00	\$ 7,363.01
	<hr/>	<hr/>

TRUST FUNDS

ASSETS		
Time Deposits	\$5,162.88	\$ 4,969.84
Investments	1,500.00	1,500.00
	<hr/>	<hr/>
TOTAL	\$6,662.88	\$ 6,469.84

GENERAL FUND

LIABILITIES, RESERVES AND SURPLUS

Reserves:		
Departmental Balance Carried		
(net) (Exhibit C)	\$2,006.83	\$6,545.33
Fire Truck Fund	4,185.18	
	<hr/>	<hr/>
	\$6,192.01	\$ 6,545.33
Surplus:		
Unappropriated (Exhibit B)	9,667.13	10,736.77
	<hr/>	<hr/>
TOTAL	\$15,859.14	\$17,282.10

DEBT FUND

LIABILITIES

Notes Payable	\$1,550.00	\$7,363.01
	<hr/>	<hr/>

TRUST FUNDS

LIABILITIES

Cemetery Perpetual Care:		
Principals	\$5,137.62	\$5,137.62
Unexpended Income	1,525.26	1,332.22
	<hr/>	<hr/>
TOTAL	\$6,662.88	\$6,469.84

EXHIBIT C

TOWN OF BREMEN
STATEMENT OF DEPARTMENTAL OPERATIONS
YEAR ENDED JANUARY 31, 1968

ANNUAL REPORT

	Appropriations	Other Credits	Total	Expenditures	Lapsed	Balances Carried
GENERAL GOVERNMENT						
Town Officers' Salaries	\$ 2,135.00	\$ 130.90	\$ 2,265.90	\$ 2,199.55	\$ 66.35	\$
Miscellaneous	1,000.00	475.95	1,475.95	1,617.61	(141.66)	
Extension Telephone	25.00		25.00		25.00	
	3,160.00	606.85	3,766.85	3,817.16	(50.31)	
PROTECTION						
Fire Department - Maintenance	400.00	68.67	468.67	161.53		307.14
Fire Ward and Fire Chief	250.00		250.00	250.00		
Fire Protection	75.00		75.00		75.00	
Street Lights	375.00		375.00	328.57	46.43	
Workmen's Compensation	300.00	82.00	382.00	284.00	98.00	
	1,400.00	150.67	1,550.67	1,024.10	219.43	307.14
HEALTH AND SANITATION						
Health Officer	60.00		60.00	60.00		
Public Health Nurse	90.00		90.00	90.00		
Miles Memorial Hospital	300.00		300.00	300.00		
	450.00		450.00	450.00		
HIGHWAYS AND BRIDGES						
Roads and Bridges and Cutting Bushes	2,000.00	41.44	2,041.44	1,887.75	153.69	
Tarring, etc.	3,500.00		3,500.00	3,308.01	191.99	

TOWN of BREMEN							49
	Appropriations	Other Credits	Total	Expenditures	Balances, Lapsed	Carried	
Snow and Ice Removal	3,500.00	1,576.90	5,076.90	5,000.00	76.90		
State Aid Road Construction	1,066.00	1,066.00	2,132.00	533.00		1,599.00	
Town Road Improvement		3,905.36	3,905.36	6,428.37		(2,523.01)	
Cheney Bridge Wall	1,500.00		1,500.00	1,610.10	(110.10)		
	11,566.00	6,589.70	18,155.70	18,767.23	312.48	(924.01)	
WELFARE							
Town Poor	200.00		200.00	185.88	14.12		
Aid to Dependent Children	300.00		300.00	194.40	105.60		
Transportation - Surplus Food	500.00	240.37	240.37		240.37		
		240.37	740.37	380.28	360.09		
RECREATION							
Bremen Library	300.00	30.00	330.00	330.00			
EDUCATION							
Maintenance	26,149.00	16,264.55	43,557.03	43,933.33		2,623.70	
School Milk Program		638.14	638.14	453.62		184.52	
E.S.E.A. - Title I - Project #41		1,480.04	1,480.04	1,480.04			
E.S.E.A. - Title II - Project #286		120.30	120.30	120.30			
E.S.E.A. - Title I - Project #136		1,755.00	1,755.00	1,038.56		716.44	
E.S.E.A. - Title II - Project #792		150.00	150.00	138.43		11.57	
	26,149.00	20,408.03	46,577.03	43,933.33		2,623.70	
MUNICIPAL INDEBTEDNESS							
School Bus Note and Interest		3,000.00	3,000.00	3,249.75	(249.75)		
Revaluation Note and Interest	1,600.00	1,550.00	3,150.00	3,205.79	(55.79)		
Schoolhouse Note and Interest		1,135.27	1,135.27	1,135.27			
Interest on Tax Anticipation Notes				167.50	(167.50)		
	1,600.00	5,685.27	7,285.27	7,758.31	(473.04)		

	Appropriations	Other Credits	Total	Expenditures	Lapsed Balances	Carried
SPECIAL ASSESSMENTS						
County Tax Overlay	2,444.00		2,444.00	2,444.00		
	2,290.37		2,290.37		2,290.37	
	4,734.37		4,734.37	2,444.00		2,290.37
UNCLASSIFIED						
Cemeteries —						
Maintenance		97.75	97.75	97.75		
Wall Repair at Hillside		125.00	125.00	175.00	(50.00)	
Maintenance of Town Dock	200.00		200.00	107.91	92.09	
Revaluation Program	200.00		200.00	577.32	(377.32)	
Memorial Day Observance	35.00		35.00	35.00		
Well House on Town Spring	100.00		100.00	100.00		
Excise Taxes	535.00	5,459.70	5,459.70	5,451.35	8.35	
		5,682.45	6,217.45	6,544.33	(326.88)	
TOTALS	\$50,394.37	\$39,393.34	\$89,787.71	\$85,448.74	\$2,332.14	\$2,006.83

Town Clerk's Report

Herein is the Annual Report of the Records of the Town Clerk's Office from February 1, 1968 to January 31, 1969.

Resident births reported	5
Marriages	12
Deaths	8

The names of persons born and married are not listed in accordance with the Laws of the State of Maine.

DEATHS:

June 11, 1968	Kenneth S. Genthner, Jr.
June 11, 1968	Malcolm L. Genthner
July 8, 1968	Roseltha Prior Collamore
August 22, 1968	William Nelson Trask (Non-resident)
September 12, 1968	Herbert E. Witham
December 25, 1968	Arthur Alton Willey
December 30, 1968	Fred H. Stahl
January 30, 1969	Barbara Alice Winchenbach (Non-resident)

DOG LICENSES

71 Dogs were licensed during 1968. Male - 37 — spayed
Female - 30 — Female - 4.

Respectfully submitted,

FREDERICA S. HILTON

Town Clerk

Report of Superintendent of Schools

The 1969-70 school budget as recommended by the school committee shows a considerable increase over last year's budget. Four categories within the budget substantiate a large percentage of the increase; instructional salaries, transportation, special education tuition and decrease in state subsidy.

The Town of Bremen continues to receive monies under Title I of the Elementary and Secondary Education Act. In order to keep the town's cost to a minimum for a good remedial program, the school committees of Damariscotta, Newcastle and Bremen have engaged in a cooperative project. Each town thus receives the services of two remedial teachers on the average of 2½ days per week. Their efforts are directed toward those students with histories of learning difficulties.

Two areas of major concern to education are presently being studied and evaluated. A report and recommendation will soon be forthcoming. One: a curriculum study which hopefully will be a curriculum syllabus for use in further evaluations of the total school program. Two: in conjunction with testing and measurement publishers, some members of the staffs within Union #74 are involved in establishing an aptitude and achievement testing program. The latter study is supported by Title I monies and will include some in-service experience for our classroom teachers.

In an attempt to meet new State statute requirements related to the educational needs of the handicapped or exceptional child, monies for a Union #74 program for this purpose are included within the budget. It would be economically unfeasible for each of our towns in School Union #74 to attempt its own individual program because of the continued small num-

ber of qualified pupils in each town. The school committees of the six towns within Union #74 generally agree that such a project would be more efficient and effective if operated as a six-town project. One town in the school union would assume responsibility for operating an exceptional child program whereby the other five towns would pay for their students in the program. Such an arrangement qualifies the sending towns for State reimbursement of tuition and the receiving town (town operating the special classes) for special consideration through State subsidy. At present it is not clear whether towns can expect to receive special State subsidy monies in 1969 for this program. Promotion of several ideas exists at the State level but our budgets, of course, could not and do not reflect such anticipated receipts.

The federal program, Operation Lighthouse, supported by Title III funds, will be phased out at the end of the present school year. Whenever Title III programs are granted an assumption is made that such programs will eventually be run and funded by local monies. The exceptional child program mentioned above will be unable to include all of the Lighthouse project functions. However, psychological testing and speech therapy will probably still be available to us from the Communication Treatment Center in Bath.

Respectfully submitted,

J. WILLIAM WORDEN

Superintendent of Schools

Financial Statement 1968-69

Receipts

Balance from 1967-68	\$ 1,711.17
Appropriation	40,642.00
State Subsidy	6,876.52
Bremen Civic Club	250.72
Bremen Grade School	37.39
	<hr/>
	\$49,517.80

Expenditures

ITEM	CODE	AMOUNT
Administration	100	\$ 1,865.18
Instruction	200	21,732.83
Health	400	106.56
Transportation	500	2,612.03
Operation of Plant	600	4,291.44
Maintenance of Plant	700	218.49
Fixed Charges	800	297.00
Capital Outlay	1200	295.00
Tuition	1400	19,332.34
		<hr/>
Grand Total Expenditures		\$50,750.87
Total Receipts		49,517.80
Total Expenditures		50,750.87

Overdraft	\$ 1,233.07
-----------	-------------

SCHOOL MILK ACCOUNT

Balance from 1967-68	\$ 211.27
Pupils Receipts	431.00
Subsidy	37.11
Other	17.77
	<hr/>
Total Receipts	\$ 697.15
Less Expenditures	425.74
	<hr/>
Balance	\$ 271.41

SEPTEMBER ENROLLMENT

Grade School	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	Total
	6	9	7	3	7	5	9	3	49

Secondary Tuition Students - 33 - attending as follows:
17 at Lincoln Academy, 12 at Medomak Valley High
School, 2 at Bristol High School, 1 at Mexico High
School, 1 at Wiscasset High School

Bremen Proposed School Budget 1969 - 70

<i>Elementary</i>	1968-69	1969-70
(100) Administration	\$ 1,617.00	\$ 1,833.00
(200) Instruction	20,750.00	24,300.00
(400) Health Services	100.00	125.00
(500) Transportation	2,480.00	4,035.00
(600) Operation of Plant	2,475.00	3,855.00
(700) Maintenance of Plant	1,315.00	250.00
(800) Fixed Charges	288.00	656.00
(1200) Capital Outlay	235.00	650.00
(1400) Outgoing Transfers	100.00	3,600.00
	<hr/>	<hr/>
Elementary Total	\$29,360.00	\$39,304.00
<i>Secondary</i>		
(1400) Outgoing Transfers	\$19,628.00	\$19,764.00
	<hr/>	<hr/>
Secondary Total	19,628.00	\$19,764.00
Total School Expenses	\$48,988.00	\$59,068.00
Less Balance Forward	(overdraft)	1,233.00
Less State Subsidy	6,846.00	6,346.00
Other Receipts		
	<hr/>	<hr/>
Recommended Appropriation	\$40,642.00	\$53,955.00
(100) Administration		
Salaries		
(1101) Superintendent	\$ 907.00	\$ 894.00
(110) Secretaries	484.00	538.00
(1102) School Board	60.00	100.00
(120) Audit		65.00
(130) Other Expenses		
M.S.D.A.	20.00	30.00

Supt's. Office Expenses	121.00	181.00
Truant Officer	25.00	25.00
	<hr/>	<hr/>
Total (100)	\$1,617.00	\$1,833.00
(200) Instruction - Elementary		
(211) Principal		
(212) Supervisors	\$1,074.00	\$2,115.00
Art \$5,900 \$556.00	Bremer	\$ 7,500.00
Music 6,000 464.00	Simmons	5,700.00
Handwriting 100 100.00	Miller	5,700.00
Remedial (Title I) 911.00		
(213) Teachers	\$19,520.00	\$19,985.00
		<hr/>
		\$18,900.00
Substitutes	\$ 200.00	\$ 300.00
(215) Clerical		
(220) Textbooks	300.00	750.00
(230) Library & Audio-Visual	300.00	100.00
(240) Teaching Supplies	600.00	1,000.00
(250) Other Expenses	30.00	50.00
	<hr/>	<hr/>
Total (200)		\$24,300.00
(400) Health Services	\$ 100.00	\$ 125.00
	<hr/>	<hr/>
Total (400)		\$ 125.00
(500) Transportation		
(510) Salaries	\$1,480.00	\$ 2,710.00
(520) Contracted Services	150.00	
(530) Bus Replacement		300.00
(540) Insurance	150.00	150.00
(560) Other Expenses	700.00	875.00
	<hr/>	<hr/>
Total (500)		\$ 4,035.00
(600) Operation of Plant		
(610) Salaries	\$1,000.00	\$ 2,080.00

(620) Contracted Services	75.00	75.00
(630) Heating	700.00	750.00
(640) Utilities	450.00	600.00
(650) Custodial Supplies	250.00	350.00

Total (600)		\$ 3,855.00
-------------	--	-------------

(700) Maintenance of Plant		
(720) Contracted Services	\$1,250.00	
(730) Replacement of Equipment	65.00	
(740) Other Expenses		250.00

Total (700)		\$ 250.00
-------------	--	-----------

(800) Fixed Charges		
(810) Social Security		\$ 256.00
(820) Insurance	200.00	225.00
(830) Rent	88.00	175.00

Total (800)		\$ 656.00
-------------	--	-----------

(1200) Capital Outlay	235.00	650.00
Acoustical Ceiling \$650		

Total (1200)		\$ 650.00
--------------	--	-----------

(1400) Outgoing Transfers		
(14110) Tuition-Public Schools		
Elementary		\$ 3,500.00
Secondary		8,723.00

(14130) Tuition-Private Schools		
Elementary		100.00
Secondary		11,041.00

Total (1400)		\$23,364.00
--------------	--	-------------

Spring

L.A. - 14 pupils x 22 weeks @ 19.46 =	\$ 5,994
MVHS - 11 pupils x 22 weeks @ 16.63 =	4,025

SAD #43 - 1 pupil x 22 weeks @ 15.94 =	351
BHS - 2 pupils x 22 weeks @ 18.94 =	834
W.H.S. - 1 pupil x 22 weeks @ 20.45 =	450
	<hr/>
	\$11,654

Fall

L.A. - 15 pupils x 15 weeks @ 22.43 =	\$ 5,047
MVHS - 9 pupils x 15 weeks @ 18.24 =	2,462
SAD #43 - 1 pupil x 15 weeks @ 17.52 =	263
W.H.S. - 1 pupil x 15 weeks @ 22.49 =	338
	<hr/>
	\$ 8,110

Report of Principal of Bremen Grade School

The importance of the school program is recognized by a local group known as The Civic Club, to whom the school is indebted for the donation of a heavy duty climbing maze for the playground. These same citizens have also authorized an expenditure for athletic equipment and are presently raising funds for a school tape recorder.

A few physical changes evident this year are a school sign opposite the new town bulletin board, a new and larger nylon flag, new washroom mirrors, file cabinets and replacement of a number of tattered window shades. A top to bottom washing, scrubbing and polishing of all floors as well as a washing of walls and ceilings in the school was quite apparent.

The supplemental staff has been increased to provide a total of two days a week of corrective reading work, while the period of art instruction was doubled.

This year has also seen the addition of a full-time building custodian and bus driver with resulting improvement in plant maintenance and bus courtesy. At the same time the school lost its full-time assistant teacher due to a reduction in federal funds.

A much needed curriculum review was initiated and revealed needed changes. The complete new reading program from pre-primer through 8th grade planned for next year is the first step toward correcting this situation.

This year has been one of change for Bremen Grade School. A new image has been sought and the year has gone well. Much emphasis has been placed on making

up lost ground. A dramatic drop in the absence rate and a significant increase in over all grades indicate an awakening in the students' interest in education and awareness of their own abilities. A continued emphasis on the advantages of a small school (50 pupils enrolled), instead of looking for disadvantages, will ensure continued progress.

Respectfully submitted,

JACK M. BREMER

Principal

Health Officer's Report For Year Ending Dec. 31, 1968

I submit to you the following Report:

Plumbing Inspectors appointed for the year

All reports filed with the State

All Special Cases Investigated

(2) Such Cases

Pneumonia — 5 Cases

Influenza — 9 Cases

(Many Cases Not Reported)

Impetigo — 2 Cases

German Measles — 1 Case

Skin Infections — 1 Case

At this time I wish to resign as Health Officer for the Town of Bremen and would like to thank all of you for your cooperation and kindness over the years.

Respectfully,

BRIDGET K. COLLAMORE

Local Health Officer

2/17/69

Maine Dept. of Health and Welfare

DIVISION OF PUBLIC HEALTH NURSING, BUREAU OF HEALTH

Annual Report of Public Health Nursing Services in Bremen in the Year 1968

Your public health nurse, a member of the staff of the Division of Public Health Nursing, submits her report of nursing services given to individuals, families and community groups in Bremen during the year 1968. Referrals for these services were received from individuals, families, physicians, school personnel, health committee members and various other sources. The types of health problems varied; the services provided, therefore, varied in accordance to the need for them. They included nursing care of the sick and handicapped patients, health supervision and, in some instances, consultation. The following table shows the kind of services given individuals by type of case and age group:

Type of Case	Number of Visits by Age Group					T'al V'ts
	0-11 mos.	1-4 yrs.	5-19 yrs.	20-64 yrs.	65+ yrs.	
Health Promotion (No Illness)		21	4			25
Health Problem (Not Elsewhere Classified)		9	12			21
Tuberculosis Contact				5		5
Crippling Condition			5			5
Mental Health				4		4
Eye Condition			3			3
Antepartum			2			2
Total		30	26	9		65

Your nurse assisted patients and families to carry out the regime of care prescribed by their physician.

Infants and children not under the supervision of a family physician were invited to attend the child health conferences held in Waldoboro. Each child was given a physical examination and necessary immunization by Dorothy Waterman, M.D. The nurse discussed the health of the child with the parents.

Your nurse gave consultation to school personnel, regarding individual students. She coordinated the following activities: physical examinations of pupils in grades two, five and eight and the Head Start Program; tuberculin skin testing of pupils in the Head Start Program and grades one and seven; and immunization clinics. Mary Tracy, M.D., gave the tuberculin skin tests, physical examinations and necessary immunizations in the Head Start Program.

All immunizations given in the various programs are summarized as follows:

Type of Immunization	Number of Children Immunized			
	0-11 Months	1-4 Years	5-19 Years	Totals
Polio (Oral Trivalent)	1	1	24	26
Smallpox	1	4	7	12
Diphtheria-Pertussis-				
Tetanus	1	6		7
Measles		2	4	6
Diphtheria-Tetanus			5	5
Totals	3	13	40	56

Your nurse appreciated the cooperation of the community.

Respectfully submitted,
 JOANNE RICHARDS, R.N.
 Public Health Nurse

Bremen Library Association

Bremen, Maine

To the Citizens of Bremen:

The Bremen Library Association is indebted to the Town of Bremen for past contributions which have made it possible to operate for the benefit of Bremen Grade School students and residents of the area. We hope that we will again receive this much needed assistance.

Last year money received was used entirely for the purchase of books. We spent \$518.72 for new books — of this amount \$300.00 was contributed by the Town, \$30.00 by the State of Maine, \$68.10 came from the Patriotic Club, and the Muscongus Community Club gave \$50.00.

A lecture, and the sale of a donated hooked rug provided additional funds. There were individual contributions of books, file cabinets, a lighted globe, much needed entrance steps, two large table stands of shelves, framed prints which are on display in the Library on a rotating basis, and many hours of help from individuals. We were open on one night a week during the summer, in addition to regular Library hours.

Our records show an increase in attendance over 1967:

	1967	1968
Attendance	1763	2028
Circulation of books	3221	3175
Total collection at end of year	4931	4976

This last figure, 4976 does not indicate the value of increase in our collection as 289 old and unused books have been removed from the shelves and are available for sale.

We are gratified with the interest shown in our Library and submit the following report to the Town of Bremen:

FINANCIAL STATEMENT YEAR 1968

Balance on hand Jan. 1, 1968 \$ 276.61

INCOME

Gifts:

Town of Bremen	\$300.00	
State of Maine	30.00	
Patriotic Club	68.10	
Muscongus		
Community Club	50.00	
Other	42.00	\$490.10

Events:

Lecture	176.00	
Rug Sale	136.05	312.05

Dues	303.00	
------	--------	--

Sales:

Books, records, etc.	75.82	1,180.97
----------------------	-------	----------

\$1,457.58

EXPENSES

Librarian's Salary	\$330.00	
Insurance	101.00	
Books purchased	518.72	
Periodicals	37.22	
Heat, light, repairs, etc	298.34	1,285.28

Balance on hand Dec. 31, 1968 \$ 172.30

Respectfully,

ALICE M. ROOT

Treasurer

The Bremen Civic Club

With only 13 members, the Bremen Civic Club is proud and pleased to report the work it has done in the year 1968-1969. However, none of this could have been accomplished without the continued support of the townspeople.

This year, to raise money, we have had a food sale, rummage sale, sold coffee and doughnuts, both at town meeting and election, sold candy, and held a food basket raffle. A special thank-you to those who have helped us with donations, they are much appreciated.

Our club has continued to give the annual fluoride treatments for the school children and the pre-schoolers. This year our school was supplied with a dictionary, prize money for essays (What Memorial Day Means to You), a jungle gym, new chains and seats for the swings, and a donation to buy soft balls, gloves, bats, and a volley ball. Shrubs were also bought, and planted by our members around the school.

Civic Club members participated in the drive on Dollars for Scholars and made a donation towards the drive. We also helped other clubs in town with a supper for the widows and children of the Genthner boys. A contribution was sent to WGAN's project Thank You, a Sunday School Christmas Party, and a Boy Scout registration fee.

Last year no one applied for the \$100 scholarship offered by the Civic Club. It remains the same this year for a deserving Bremen boy or girl.

A special thank you to our janitor who put up the jungle gym and the school sign. A difficult job, well done!

Respectfully submitted,

JEAN ZACCADELLI

The Patriotic Club of Bremen

January 2, 1969

To the Citizens of Bremen

The Town House will be 100 years old in 1974. It is a landmark we feel should be preserved for the people of Bremen.

As the Town House was not for sale, it was leased for 10 years by The Patriotic Club of Bremen in 1960. We would like to continue our lease, restoring and maintaining this civic and social center for the town.

The Club, over the years, has spent approximately \$6,679.02 on the building, all financed by projects such as fairs, food sales, suppers, etc. This expenditure is in addition to the installation of the cemetery receiving tomb, the Soldiers' Monument, and contributions to the Bremen Library, the Bremen Grade School, the Bremen Church, Miles Memorial Hospital, The Lincoln Home, the Red Cross Swim Program, and to individuals — an approximate total of \$5,299.36.

Our Creed reads in part: "The purpose of the Club shall be to promote civic, educational, moral and social measures and to make improvements within the town". Following that Creed, the Town House, as long as we hold the lease, will be available without charge to responsible residents and organizations of the town.

For example, the Town House has been used for Wedding Receptions, Civic Club Meetings, health clinics, food sales, rummage sales, a Stanley Party, Halloween Party, Bible Classes, Bible Sunday School, Republican and Democratic meetings, the Lincoln Union of Women's Clubs, the Muscongus Community Club, as well as the regular activities of the Patriotic Club.

Two builders were asked to estimate the cost of structural repairs needed to save the Town House and put it in good condition.

The most critical roof has just been replaced and one chimney is to be repaired. The sills on the north side have dry rot and must be replaced, a new roof is needed on the ell, rusty water pipes must be replaced, new permanent and safe steps at the south entrance, a ceiling for the downstairs hall, screens for the windows, making an estimated total of \$1,481.00.

Our plan of restoration is intended to extend over a period of 6 years, concluding in 1974 — the 100th anniversary of the Town House. Several of these major repairs are needed now, a substantial drain on the Club's resources, and we are appealing to the town for help.

We are proud of our Town House. Can't we all pull together to keep this historic landmark?

Your consideration will be appreciated.

Sincerely yours,

BARBARA E. TAPPAN

Chairman, Committee for the Preservation of the Town House

Warrant For Town Meeting

To EDWIN COLLAMORE, a Constable for the Town of Bremen, in the County of Lincoln:

GREETINGS:

In the name of the State of Maine, you are hereby required to notify and warn the inhabitants of the said Town of Bremen, qualified to vote in the town affairs, to assemble in the Bremen Grade School in the said town, on Saturday, the twenty-second day of March, 1969 at twelve o'clock noon to act on the following Articles to wit:

ART. 1 To choose a moderator to preside at said meeting.

ART. 2 To elect the following town officers by secret ballot; Three selectmen, three assessors, three overseers of the poor, three members of the school Committee, a town clerk, a town treasurer and a collector of taxes.

Polls will be open 12 noon standard time until 4 p.m. at the Bremen Grade School. Remaining Articles to be acted upon starting at 2 p.m.

ART. 3 To act on the report of the town officers.

ART. 4 To see if the town will vote to authorize the Selectmen to appoint or act as Road Commissioners.

ART. 5 To authorize the selectmen to appoint other necessary town officers not elected by ballot.

ART. 6 To see if the Town will vote to authorize the selectmen to contract or hire truck and snowplows for the removal of snow and ice from the highways.

ART. 7 To fix the compensation of the town officers and raise and appropriate a sum of money for the same.

First Selectman — Recommended by budget committee — \$325.00

Second Selectman — Recommended by budget committee — \$200.00

Third Selectman -- Recommended by budget committee — \$200.00

Tax Collector — Recommended by budget committee — 2%

Treasurer — Recommended by budget committee — \$100.00

Town Clerk — Recommended by budget committee — \$100.00

Registrar of Voters — Recommended by budget committee — \$50.00

Moderator — Recommended by budget committee — \$15.00. Special Town Meeting Moderator - \$7.50

Constable — Recommended by budget committee — \$10.00

Ballot Clerks -- Recommended by budget committee — \$10.00 per day

Excise Tax Collector — Recommended by budget committee — 35c per item

ART. 8 To see what sum of money, if any, the town will vote to raise and appropriate for:

Repairing town roads, bridges, and cutting bushes.

Recommended by budget committee — \$3,000

Workman's compensation.

Recommended by budget committee — \$300

Tarring, retarring and repairing town ways.

Recommended by budget committee — \$5,000

Snow and ice removal.

Recommended by budget committee — \$6,000

Fire protection.

Recommended by budget committee — \$75

Aid to dependent children.

Recommended by budget committee — \$300

Street lights.

Recommended by budget committee — \$375

Miscellaneous bills and other expenses.

Recommended by budget committee — \$1,200

Support of poor.

Recommended by budget committee — \$200

ART. 9 To see what sum of money the town will vote to raise for the 1969 general school fund, to include: Administration, instruction, attendance, health, transportation, operation, maintenance, fixed charges, capital outlay, and tuition, and how the same shall be raised.

Recommended by School Committee — \$53,955.

ART. 10 To see if the Town will vote to direct the Town Clerk to transmit to the Governor, State Senator, and State Representative, the Resolve of the Town here recorded, favoring or opposing mandatory formation of School Administrative Districts.

ART. 11 To see what sum of money, if any, the town will vote to raise and appropriate for State Aid Construction (in addition to the amounts regularly raised for care of ways, highways, and bridges under the provisions of Sections 44, 49 or 50, Chapter 23, R.S. 1954 as amended)

Recommended by budget committee — 2 Units

ART. 12 To see what sum of money, if any, the Town will vote to raise and appropriate to build a new runway and hang the second float on the south side of the Medomak Town Pier.

Recommended by the budget committee — \$475

ART. 13 To see if the Town will vote to dredge a channel from the south side of the Medomak Town Pier and Float to deep water, and to see if the Town will raise and appropriate a sum of money for same.

Submitted by petition of Citizens.

ART. 14 To see if the Town will vote to grant the Patriotic Club of Bremen a 10 year lease on the Town House, with option to renew unless need for Town use developes. The Town reserves the right to reclaim Town Office space on the first floor during the period of the lease if the present Town Office space should be pre-emptied.

ART. 15 To see what sum of money, if any, the Town will vote to appropriate to the Patriotic Club of Bremen for maintenance of the Town House.

Recommended by the budget committee — \$100

ART. 16 To see what sum of money, if any, the Town will vote to appropriate to the Bremen Long Island Society for maintainence of Town Roads on Bremen Long Island.

Recommended by budget committee — \$100

ART. 17 To see if the town will vote to fix the compensation for labor on the highways for men, bulldozers, power graders, tractors and trucks for ensuing year.

ART. 18 To see if the town will vote to haul in the float at Medomak Landing from December to March, and to make necessary repairs to float and gangway.

Recommended by budget committee — \$75

ART. 19 To see if the town will vote to authorize the creation of a Budget Committee of nine persons, three from each of the three sections of the town, to assist the Selectmen in the financial business of the town until the next annual town meeting. The members of the budget committee are to be elected from the floor.

ART. 20 To see what sum of money, if any, the town will vote to raise and appropriate for support of the Bremen Library.

Recommended by budget committee — \$300

ART. 21 To see if the town will authorize the Selectmen to appoint a Fire Chief to act as Fire Warden and to organize the Bremen Volunteer Fire Department, and to raise and appropriate a sum of money for same.

Recommended by budget committee — \$250

ART. 22 To see what sum of money the town will vote to raise and appropriate for fire equipment and maintenance of Bremen Volunteer Fire Department.

Recommended by budget committee — \$500
(\$250 to be from Surplus)

ART. 23 To see if the town will vote to hire a company for the purpose of keeping the revaluation and mapping program up to date, and to see if the town will raise and appropriate a sum of money for same.

The work is to commence April 1, 1969.

Recommended by budget committee — \$500

ART. 24 To see what sum of money, if any, the town will vote to raise and appropriate for Miles Memorial Hospital of Damariscotta.

Recommended by budget committee — \$100

ART. 25 To see what sum of money, if any, the town will vote to raise and appropriate for public health nursing in the town, said sum to be extended by the State Bureau of Health for local services.

Recommended by budget committee—\$90

ART. 26 To see what sum of money, if any, the town will vote to raise and appropriate for the observance of Memorial Day, the same to be expended by the Charles Lilly Post, American Legion.

Recommended by budget committee — \$35

ART. 27 To see what sum of money, if any, the town will vote to raise and appropriate for the maintenance of the "Sunken Schooner."

ART. 28 To see if the town will vote to pay town officers' salaries by quarterly payments. Dates payable May, August, November and January.

ART. 29 To see if the voters of the town of Bremen will direct the Selectmen to publish in the annual town report a complete list of the names of taxpayers with the totals of real estate, broken down as land and buildings, also to mail a town report to all non-resident taxpayers.

ART. 30 To see if the town will vote to raise and appropriate a sum of money for the control of Dutch Elm Disease in the town of Bremen.

ART. 31 To see what sum of money, if any, the town will vote to raise and appropriate to cooperate with the Maine Forest Service and Federal Government in the control of white pine blister rust, in accordance with Title 12, M.R.S.A. Chapter 213, Subchapter IV.

ART. 32 To see if the town will raise and appropriate the sum of fifty dollars (\$50.) to be paid to the State of Maine Publicity Bureau to be expended and used for advertising the natural resources, advantages and attractions of the State of Maine in accordance with the provisions of Chapter 91, Section 108 of the R.S. of 1954.

ART. 33 To see if the town will vote to instruct the Selectmen to notify all property owners to remove junk and non-usable cars to be enforced by the State of Maine Junk and Nuisance Laws.

ART. 34 To see if the town will vote to accept the provisions of the Workmen's Compensation Act.

ART. 35 To see if the town will vote to instruct the Selectmen to issue building permits to assist the Assessors in locating major remodeling and new construction projects each year for tax assessing purposes, and to fix a 50c fee for same.

ART. 36 To see if the town will vote to appropriate a sum of money for up-keep of the Broad Cove, Hillside, Weston, and Woodbury Cemeteries.

Recommended by budget committee — \$150

ART. 37 To see what sum of money, if any, the town will vote to raise and appropriate for transportation of government surplus food.

ART. 38 To see if the town will vote to instruct the tax collector to charge and collect interest at a rate of six per cent (6%) per annum to be retroactive to September 1, 1969 on all taxes uncollected as of December 1, 1969.

ART. 39 To see if the town will vote to instruct the assessors to discontinue all personal property tax except stock in trade.

ART. 40 To see what sum of money, if any, the town will vote to raise and appropriate for town health officer.

Recommended by budget committee — \$60

ART. 41 To see if the town will vote to authorize the Selectmen to borrow money, if necessary, in anticipation of taxes.

ART. 42 To see if the town will vote to authorize the selectmen to sell any property which the town owns by virtue of tax deeds or liens and to execute and deliver on behalf of the town such deeds as may be necessary to transfer rights, titles, and interests of their town.

The Registrar of Voters gives notice that she will be in session at the Bremen Grade School and place of meeting on Saturday, March 22, for the purpose of correcting the list of voters from 12:00 o'clock noon to 4:00 p.m.

Given under our hands at Bremen this 22nd day of February, 1969.

FRED FAST

NELSON WEBBER

JOHN MOHR

Selectmen of Bremen

Attest:

Edwin Collamore

Constable of Bremen

TO THE ASSESSORS OF THE TOWN OF
BREMEN, MAINE

I (we),
resident (non-resident) of the Town of Bremen, Maine,
do hereby present on the First day of April, 1969, a
true and perfect list of my (our) polls, and all my (our)
estates, real and personal, not by law exempt from tax-
ation, of which I am (we are) possessed in said town
as of this day; to wit, as follows:

POLLS

REAL ESTATE (Land and Buildings):

PERSONAL PROPERTY:

DOGS (Male-Female-Spayed):

BOATS:

TELEVISION:

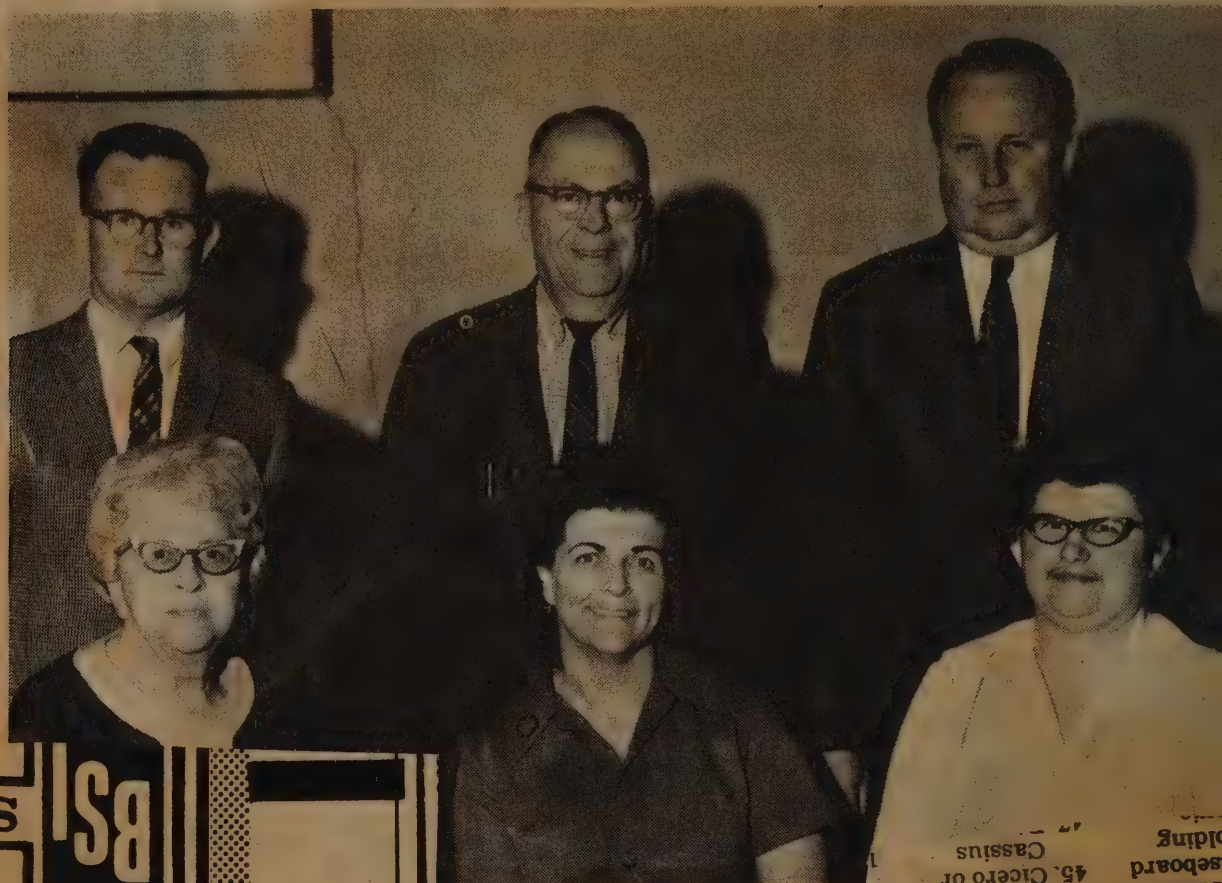
Signed

The One Hundred and Forty-second
ANNUAL REPORT
of the Town of
BREMEN, MAINE
Incorporated February 19, 1828



For the Year Ending January 31st 1970

Bremen Votes To Return Junior High Students Back To Their Own School



Officers who will serve this year. From left to right, front row, M. school committee members, John Mohr, 3rd selectman, Charles 3rd selectman, Carl Hilton, and picture was taken. (Boutilier P.)

It calls for about \$9767 over the last year. Approved expenditures will

CROSSWORD

Haynes Science Fair Side March 16. Displays and experiments were exhibited in the Nelson W. gymnasium. George

REYNOLD'S
HEAVY DUTY
18"x25 F
Aluminum W

BSI

the CAN

The One Hundred and Forty-second

Annual Report

of the Town of

BREMEN

MAINE



FOR THE YEAR ENDING JANUARY 31st, 1970

Population 380

Town Meeting to Be Held at the Bremen Grade School

The Lincoln County Publishing Co., Damariscotta

"Some time not long after the year 1730, there came a man from Plymouth Colony whose name was William Hilton, and commenced a settlement at Broad Cove, Bremen. He left his family behind, and as an heir of Wm. Stetson, of the preceding century, he built his house on what was known as the 'Eight mile tract', and commenced a 'clearing'. His house stood upon the bank about 100 rods Northeast of the South line of the tract — a short distance from the smelt brook — and immediately West of the creek that forms the outlet of the brook which runs down from the highway near McLean's residence..... After he had made a clearing, and provided suitable accommodations, he went back to Plymouth to bring his family.

..... Here he attempted to live, but at last was driven off by savages. He however returned, and resided here and improved his estate together with his children, till the French and Indian War, when he and his family were obliged to flee to the Garrison at Muscongus. He still carried on his farm at Broad Cove and used to go from one place to the other, every night and morning, the distance being about eight miles". He commuted by boat and carried two dogs with him who would warn him of concealed Indians by their barking.

In May 1757, Hilton, with sons William, John, and Richard went to Broad Cove to plant potatoes and smoke alewives. The dogs were not with them due to limited space in the boat. Indians fired upon the party when they landed at their property. Son William was killed and Richard was wounded. Hilton with sons John and Richard, escaped to Muscongus. They were forced to leave the body of William where he fell. "The people of Waldoboro, Dutch Neck, heard the firing, and started a company of twenty-five for the scene of disaster; but long before they arrived there the difficulty was all over. They found 'poor William' dead on the flats; and taking him up they buried him on the bank not more than two rods from the house." Years later, the bones of William were taken up and reinterred in the coffin with his deceased brother Richard.

The cover photograph shows Carl Hilton, a direct descendant of Hilton, pointing out the landing place at Broad Cove to Charles Cotton, First Selectman.

Reference: Cushman's History

Municipal Officers

Moderator

J. MALCOLM BARTER

Selectmen, Assessors and Overseers of the Poor

CHARLES L. COTTON

NELSON WEBBER

JOHN W. MOHR

Town Clerk

FREDERICA S. HILTON

Tax Collector and Treasurer

CARL W. HILTON

Superintending School Committee

DOROTHY McHENRY

SARAH JANE KALER

EDWARD IFILL

HELEN WEBBER

DAVID OSIER

School Superintendent

J. Wm. WORDEN

Sealer of Weights and Measures

State Sealer, HARLON D. ROBINSON

Health Officer

FRANCES LLOYD

Forest Fire Warden

CARL W. HILTON

Constable

ANTHONY ZACCADELLI, JR.

Budget Committee

FRED FAST (*Chairman*)

RAYMOND MANK	HEISTER HORNBERGER
MAITLAND McHENRY	ELIOT HEDGE
Wm. McLAUGHLIN	RALPH GENTHNER, Jr. (<i>Sec.</i>)
E. L. BOUTILIER	DAVID OSIER

Road Commissioner

RAYMOND MANK

Civil Defense Director

JOHN RAMSTROM

Registrar of Voters

JOAN GENTHNER

Ballot Clerks

MARGUERITE BOUTILIER

SARAH KALER	HEISTER HORNBERGER
	RUSSELL KIMBALL

Notice To Taxpayers

IMPORTANT

All taxpayers should read the following requirements and comply with them.

Section 70, Chapter 13, Revised Statutes of Maine, 1930

“Before making an assessment, the Assessors shall give seasonable notice in writing to the inhabitants, by posting notification in some public place in Town, or shall notify them in such other ways as the Town at its Annual Meeting directs, to make and bring in to them true and perfect lists of their polls and all their estates, real and personal, not by law exempt from taxation, of which they were possessed on the first day of April of the same year. If any resident owner after such notice, does not bring in such lists, he is thereby barred of his right to make application to the Assessors or the County Commissioners for any abatement of his taxes unless he offers such lists with his application and satisfies them that he was unable to offer it at the time appointed.”

Veterans entitled to Tax exemption should file application and documentary proof of entitlement on or before April 1.

NOTE: It is particularly important that taxpayers file with the assessors the list referred to above. If the taxpayer does not file the requested list, he loses his right to any appeal from assessed values. A tearout page is included in the back of this report for your convenience in filing this list with the Assessors.

VALUE AND ASSESSMENT

Value of Real Estate, Resident	1,820,900.00
Value of Real Estate, Non-Resident	2,346,820.00
Value of Stock in Trade	16,090.00
	<hr/>
Total Value of Real Estate and Stock in Trade	4,183,810.00
Veterans' Tax Exempt Property	46,300.00
	<hr/>
Total Taxable Property	4,137,510.00
Number of Polls Exempt — 19	
Tax Rate 17.8 Mills, Poll Tax \$3.00	
Tax on 128 Polls	384.00
Tax on Real Estate and Stock in Trade	73,648.00
	<hr/>
Total Tax	74,032.00

List Of Taxpayers

RESIDENTS

	Poll	Land	Buildings	Tax
Angresano, James & Mary		1200 1510	1380	
	1	1690	18920	442.66
Adams, John, Heirs		1840	8720	125.67
Autio, Evelyn		400 560 270	2500	
		300	2440	110.36
Autio, David	1	600	3000	
		270		71.89
Axtman, Albert J. & Marion H.	Ex.	1300		120.15
Bartlett, Ralph, Jr.	1			3.00
Belcher, Richard	1	1310	1500	
		1280	4920	163.38
Benner, Arnold	1	1010	6200	131.34
Benner, Edward, Jr. & Mabel D.	1	1200	5300	
		70 700	5570	231.55
Benner, Malcolm	1	Leased	4620	85.24
Blaney, Hazel W.		1350	7330	154.50
Blagdon, Mary, Henry & Helen	1	380		
		8580	13000	393.89
Boutilier, Everett & Marguerite		1890	13590	281.75
	1	180		
Boutilier, James	1			3.00
Boothby, Gene W.		560		
	1	1970	12590	272.14

	Poll	Land	Buildings	Tax
Bryant, Nelson & Alexandria	1	750	6460	131.34
Bryant, Richard & Dorothy	1	3670	5320	
		9330	6370	444.97
		140		
Bryant, Iva		1710		
		4000	17220	408.15
Butler, Roland	Ex.	1840	9600	158.24
Burns, Russell	1			3.00
Brown, Jean G. & Jane E. Hartman		4730	14420	340.87
Buckley, Ralph & Edith	1	5200	5520	193.82
Burnham, Gary E. & Pauline A.	1	850	6650	136.50
Castner, Linwood V. & Mary H. Sherman	Ex.	560	4130	21.18
Carter, Hartwell	1	950	360	26.32
Carter, Hartwell D. & Laura E.		770	5630	113.92
Carter, Thomas	1	Leased	2200	42.16
Carter, Floyd	1			3.00
Cleghorn, Alexander		350		
	Ex.	1050	4550	105.91
Coffin, Chas. J.	Ex.			
Coffin, Theresa V.		9450	24370	539.70
Collamore, Elden	Ex.	1980	5420	
		1930	2350	207.90
Collamore, Edwin	1			3.00
Collamore, Chester	1			3.00
Collamore, Fern		520	4450	88.47
Collamore, Gilbert	1	Leased	1840	35.75
Collamore, Harold	1	180	4120	79.54
Collamore, Roseltha		750	4200	88.11
Collamore, Sterling	1			3.00
Collamore, Merritt	1			3.00

TOWN of BREMEN

9

	Poll	Land	Buildings	Tax
Collamore, Wilson	1	730	9890	192.04
Collamore, James	1			3.00
Cotton, Charles & Mabel	1	6460	9570	288.33
Cotton, Dudley		5410	10930	
	1	2170	2810	382.50
Cotton, Page	1			3.00
Croak, Catherine M. & Joseph F., Jr.		620		
		550	12660	246.17
Crowell, Gilbert	1			3.00
Crowell, Nancy		1120	4380	141.51
		2450		
Cunningham, Evelyn		840	8540	104.66
Day, Dana		Leased	2370	45.19
Day, Vernon P.	1	1880	11730	245.26
Dykeman, Harry & Dorothy	Ex.	1270	8100	166.79
Ellis, Milford	1			3.00
English, Marie L. & William E.		1020	4040	90.09
English, William E.	1			3.00
Fast, Fred L.	1			3.00
Fast, Helen J.		8040	21470	525.28
Flint, Paul, Jr.	1			3.00
Genthner, Bernard	1			3.00
Genthner, Clyde	1	1620	8790	188.30
Genthner, Edna		2310	3840	47.17
Genthner, Fred	1	520	2280	52.84
Genthner, Kenneth	1			3.00
Genthner, Kenneth, Jr.	1	Leased	490	8.72
Genthner, Malcolm & Linda B.	1	770	2270	57.11
Genthner, Morrell	1			3.00
Genthner, Perley	1			3.00
Genthner, Ruby M.		600	2010	48.77
Genthner, Maureen		800	10700	204.70

	Poll	Land	Buildings	Tax
Genthner, Ralph E., Jr.		1490	1250	
	1	1310		72.09
Genthner, Ralph E. & Althea H.		800	970	
		850	10970	
		650		
		1120	14040	526.32
Genthner, Elmer, Jr.	1	Leased	300	8.34
Grant, Earl	Ex.	4450	7180	144.71
Griffin, Natalie		160	880	18.51
Gross, Cleveland	Ex.	1250	4760	106.98
Hall, Capt. A. D.		1770	11120	318.95
	1	170		
		1960		
		2730		
Hanley, John		890	11170	
	1	1040	100	
		100		
		290		
		620	2970	324.47
Hedge, Mary A.		1950	19100	
		2280		415.27
Hedge, Elliott R.	1			3.00
Herald, Earl	1			3.00
Herald, Rial		310	1910	
	1	70		43.76
Harrington, Winslow & Mary F.		1390	8850	
	1	530		194.71
Hilton, Carl		4440	13810	
	1	1430		353.30
Hilton, Diane & Mary Sue		350		6.23

TOWN of BREMEN

11

	Poll	Land	Buildings	Tax
Hornberger, Heister		2160		
	Ex.	1520	3800	
		16800	13210	
		1970		640.09
Hornberger, Richard	1	5620	44030	886.77
Hoffa, Rodd L.	1			3.00
Hodgson, Kasper	1	60		
		3640	17050	
		230		376.44
Ifill, Marion		3420	5720	
		2670		147.92
Ifill, Edward & Doris		1360	11530	
	1	860		247.75
King, Stanley	1	1500	5030	119.23
Kaler, Andrew, Heirs		510	2470	53.04
Kaler, Howard & Sarah	1	1040	4420	100.19
Kavanaugh, Eudella		1850	2080	69.95
Kavanaugh, Daniel	1			3.00
Keene, Mrs. Fred, Jr.		470		
		1900	4200	118.55
Keene, Fred, Jr.	1	1200	7960	166.05
Kelley, Roland	1	Leased	1220	24.72
Kimball, Russell		1140	9010	
	Ex.	1300		203.81
Lloyd, Eldridge		440		
	Ex.	950	15410	299.04
Larrabee, Chas. & Eleanor		1270	9020	
	1	420	1160	214.29
Mank, David	1	Leased	4510	83.28
Mank, Floyd	1	3160	9620	230.48
Mank, Raymond		1060		
		440	1140	
		1130	2690	
		160		
		1010		
	1	1830	12830	409.30

	Poll	Land	Buildings	Tax
Mank, Richard	1	1080	4620	104.46
Mank, Roy & Nora		800		
	1	1430	9340	208.95
Marble, Harry & Doris		820		
	1	8390	22130	560.85
Miller, Hadley & Pauline	1	4500	26790	559.96
McHenry, Maitland A. & Dorothy W.		2590		
		180		
		5610	22560	
	1	810		568.15
McLain, Viola		1700	5750	132.61
McLain, A. D., Heirs		8400		
		250	1090	173.37
McLain, Catherine		2250		40.05
McLain, Dana	1	50	4730	88.08
McLain, Theodore	Ex.	290	510	00.00
McLain, Douglas	1	680	4480	94.85
McLain, Annie		770	5520	111.96
McLain, Stella		16510	30350	
		1600		
		2000		898.19
McLaughlin, Adeline A.		1020		
		1050		
		680	8690	203.63
McLaughlin, Anthony	1			3.00
McLaughlin, Robert W. & Helen	1	830	5280	111.76
McLaughlin, William	1			3.00
Mohr, John W. & Celia W.	1	1640	12050	246.68
Nasson, Robert	1			3.00
Osier, David		1090	7960	
	1	3380	3860	
		2700		341.02
Olsen, Kenneth	1	730	4810	101.61

TOWN of BREMEN

13

	Poll	Land	Buildings	Tax
Palino, Joseph		730	8870	
	1	670		185.81
Palino, Theodore & Bridget		930		19.55
Pearson, Helen		1030	8770	
		2100	430	157.17
Pietschker, Herbert & Anne		1080		19.22
Poland, Ernest	1			3.00
Poland, Wyman L.	Ex.	1990	9950	212.53
Poland, Ronald			1750	34.15
Poland, Warren	1	720	6290	
		1640		156.97
Poland, Ernest J., Jr.	1	510	1540	39.49
Poole, Ernest		1710	10970	
		1150		
	1	2250	1290	312.19
Prior, Arlene M. & Clarence B.		170	930	
	1	60		23.65
Prior, Kenneth	1	1570	3410	91.64
Prior, Leroy	1			3.00
Prior, Stacy	Ex.	Leased	690	12.28
Prior, Verge		280	4080	
	1	3280	700	151.45
Prior, Verge, Jr.	1		1420	28.28
Prior, Vernard		100	130	
		180	830	25.07
Pyne, H. Rivington, Jr.	1			3.00
Pyne, H. Rivington		18800		
		5100	3120	
	1	6000	43710	
		22650	14530	
		250	950	2053.74
Randall, Sigrid E.		1750	6380	144.71
Ramsdell, Celia		100	500	10.68
Ramstrom, John & Lois	1	1230	8210	171.03

	Poll	Land	Buildings	Tax
Root, Mrs. Alice & Clarence Sloodmaker		2750 1370	23970	437.70
Robbins, William	1		200	6.56
Robbins, Madeline E.		420 510	1120	36.49
Savage, Carwin, Heirs		750	10930	207.90
Searing, Ethel		1000	6210	
		130	1270	153.26
Shuman, Clifford		1790	1900	
	Ex.	850	7980	222.86
Sidelinger, Malcolm & Elizabeth		2150	4200	
	1	2520	24580	598.41
Simmons, Seymour, Heirs		760 20	2990	67.11
Simmons, Lester	1	330	2700	56.93
Simmons, Wayne	Ex.	1000	5150	109.47
Sloodmaker, Clarence	1			3.00
Stahl, Fred		1890	7220	
	Ex.	390	1230	
		490		199.72
Stahl, Ralph	1	3670	9120	230.66
Soule, Nancy M.		Leased	4650	20.47
Snow, John & Effie	1	1730	14490	291.72
Snow, Walter	1			3.00
Stetson, Alman & Almane		4490	4900	
		140		172.63
Stetson, Alman	1	210		6.74
Stetson, Almane	1	2280		43.58
Sylvester, Mrs. Carl		3600	22150	
		690	4110	543.79
Stover, Addie		1630	5750	131.36
Stover, Walter & Addie	1	60	820	18.66
Studley, Lawrence	1			3.00
Studley, Linwood	1			3.00

TOWN of BREMEN

15

	Poll	Land	Buildings	Tax
Studley, Sophia		1860	5140	
		1650	610	164.83
Tappan, Fred		1360		
	1	640	10610	227.46
Teele, Burton	1			3.00
Teele, Iradell		Leased	1380	24.56
Teele, Lester	1			3.00
Teele, Rufus	1	1390	5790	130.80
Tobin, Walter	1			3.00
Walsh, John R. & Mildred C.	1	590	10070	192.75
Willis, Charles F.		1390	4200	102.50
Weymouth, Frank	1			3.00
		640		
		650		
		360		
Webber, Nelson		40		
	1	790		
		3180	150	
		60		
		2010	26750	623.73
Webber, Nelson & John Mohr		290		5.16
Witham, Maude		3150	9410	223.87
Weston, Phillip	1	360		
		5710		
		3220		
		120		
		730		183.49
Wiley, Arthur, Heirs		200	1010	21.44
Wiley, Mrs. Amy		430	910	23.85
Wood, Douglas A. & Janice G.		1340	12600	
	1	100		252.91
West, Louis	1	450	1220	32.73

ANNUAL REPORT

	Poll	Land	Buildings	Tax
Williams, Hugh		540		
	1	1360		
		690		
		1590	11480	
		2760		330.88
Zaccadelli, Anthony		660	7620	
	1	1320	16040	459.39
Zaccadelli, Anthony, Jr.	1			3.00
Zahn, B. T.		40		
		900		
		10870	45850	1144.38
Yatsevitch, Gratin	1	3000	6150	165.87

VETERANS — \$3,500 EXEMPTION

Adams, John, Heirs		1840	8720	125.67
Axtman, Albert J. & Marion H.		1390	8860	120.15
Butler, Roland		1840	9600	
		Pers.	900	158.24
Cunningham, Evelyn		840	8540	104.66
Castner, Linwood		1570	3410	21.18
Collamore, Roseltha		750	4200	88.11
Genthner, Edna		2310	3840	47.17
Grant, Earl		4450	7180	144.71
Ifill, Marion		3420	5720	
		2670		147.92
Hornberger, Heister		2160		
		1520	3800	
		16800	13210	
		1970		640.09
McLain, Theodore		290	510	00.00
Root, Mrs. Alice & Slootmaker, Clarence			2750	
		1370	23970	437.70

TOWN of BREMEN

17

	Poll	Land	Buildings	Tax
Wiley, Arthur		200	1010	21.44
Pearson, Helen		1030	8770	
		2100	430	157.17
Soule, Nancy M.			4650	20.47

NON-RESIDENTS

Albright, Lena, Heirs	2560	3340	105.02
Lincoln Audubon Society	91500	68550	
	3240		
	8770	8810	3219.49
Bates, Helen	1190	1970	56.25
Bagger, Lois S.	1500	1250	48.95
Baker, Harry J.	360		6.41
Bane, Mark C., Jr., & Elizabeth H.	3400		60.52
Ashby, Joseph — Josephine	1420	8080	
	670		189.93
Barter, Dorothea	2870	12380	271.45
Barter, Eliz. L., Michael S., Anne M. & Julia B. Byers	310		5.52
Bartlett, Dorothy M.	2830	1350	74.40
Bartlett, R. W., Heirs	7250	15720	408.87
Bartlett, Paul P. & Theresa	2000	1270	58.21
Beattie, William	4080	6340	185.48
Bedell, Leroy B.	1670	9870	205.41
Belloise, James L. & Edith C.	770		13.71
Bamac, Inc.	7800	13910	386.44
Bender, Selma	2740	6070	156.82
Blackburn, Paul P., Jr., & Marion	2210		39.16
Blackburn. Paul, Jr.	3080	5140	146.32
Boling, Elden A. & Lenore A.	17400	9150	472.59
Boardman, Gerald & Marguerite	7200	4170	202.39
Bradley, Elizabeth C.	2000		35.60

	Poll	Land	Buildings	Tax
Brown, Allen & Dorothy A.	1450	1280	3030	
		200	8700	260.95
Burnheimer, Victor & Muriel	2560			45.57
Butcher, John E. & Betty	2350		4010	113.21
Butcher, John E. & Grace V.	300			
	2960			
	3290	5000		205.59
Burns, Harley	1190		8760	
	680			189.21
Burns, Howard	1830		5210	125.31
Buxton, Robert & Marguerite	4310		10540	264.33
Brackett, Philip	380			6.76
Cameron, Louis	670			11.93
Campbell, Stuart & Eleanor	680		3740	78.68
Carlson, Reynold E.	3300		16210	347.28
Central Maine Power Co.	83620			1577.08
Chambers, John W. & Anna J.	1570		4180	102.35
Chandler, Harlow & Helen	2300		5120	132.08
Ciriolo, Mathew	2180		500	47.70
Cleaves, Doris	2440		3480	105.38
Clark, William & Mary	2500		2130	82.41
Clark, Wm., Heirs	400			7.12
Coburn, Blanche	4930		12120	303.49
Conley, John T. & Jean D.	210		800	
	3530		9600	251.51
Cole, Wallace D. & Melvin S.	1970		4780	
Coolidge, Thomas	190			3.38
Coolidge, Mary L.	14640		3890	329.83
Corcoran, Paul A.	430			7.65
Cook, Bernard	4600		2800	
	100		500	142.40
Chamberlain, David J. & Marion	2000		5340	130.65
Cossette, William	4700		4560	164.83
Curtis, Frances & Malcolm	1000		1920	51.98
Creamer, Joseph	190			3.38

	Poll	Land	Buildings	Tax
Cuming, Harry & Viola		4930	23510	
		370		
		650	1890	558.03
Dean, David & Louise		1210		
		940		
		400		
		100		
		100		
		800		63.19
De Gross, Paul R.		3820	19770	
		60		
		160		
		1240		445.89
Davis, Lloyd & Mildred		140		2.49
Dee, Mary & Teddy		980	7770	155.75
DePatsy, Alice O.		3600		64.08
Davis, Blanch		2130	1370	
		810	5830	180.49
Dever, Andrew & Elizabeth		3200	8330	205.23
Dexter, Roger & Shirley		4640	5000	171.39
Dexter, Shirley H.		2160		38.45
Dodge, Walton & Cynthia		1250	2050	58.74
Doyle, Robert		600		10.68
Elliot, Chas. & Madeline		1500	4940	114.63
Fish, Arthur		3080	3860	123.53
Faulkingham, Forest E. & Alta		450	1800	40.05
Fairbanks, Laura		620	6260	122.46
Fairfield, Geo. W.		180		3.20
Fairfield, Robt. C. & Kathleen		2250	2030	88.11
Fossett, Albert M. & Jane E.		5040		
		1040		
		40		108.94
Fairfield Lumber Co.		860		15.31
Fenner, Margaret & Rest, Jr.		2000	4570	116.95
Fischer, Forde J. & Doreen		740	6610	130.83

	Poll	Land	Buildings	Tax
Fisher, William B. & Elizabeth E.		1450		25.81
Flint, Paul H. & Emily P.		30	760	
	12000	11040		424.17
Follett, C. E. & W. L.		3380	2750	109.11
Foster, Malcolm A. & Eliz. C.		2500	4320	121.40
Foster, Winfield		5340	10700	285.51
Fowler, Willard, Jr. & Barbara A.		1400	4490	104.84
Fossett, Wilder		500		8.90
Frohock, Millard, Jr.		300		5.34
Fulweiler, Thomas B.		4200	8350	223.39
Gahm, Luella		1950	7730	172.30
Galloway, Harold R. & Helen K.		2240		39.87
Garron, Mike		400		7.12
Gibbs, Alonzo & Iris		700	8820	169.46
Godfrey, Warren		1230	8770	
		360		184.41
Gose, Dr. Earl E.		750		13.35
Gregoire, Joan H.		480		8.54
Groves, Victor C. & Mary		4000	4900	158.42
Hackbarth, Ernest & Elaine		5000	6300	201.14
Hanson, Ulla E.		100		1.78
Hamilton, James & Marguerite		1500	2040	63.01
Hager, John, Mary & Miriam J.		2400	1250	64.97
Hassen, Wm. P.		100		
		10250	60	185.30
Hastings, Bernard C. (Ruth B. Hastings, Heirs)		2240		39.87
Hauschka, Theodore & Elsa		12000	21370	
		350		
		690		
		1550		
		1850		673.02
Hulburd, John B. & Phyllis M.		4270	13920	328.72
Hay, John & Kristi P.		9010	16670	457.10

TOWN of BREMEN

21

	Poll	Land	Buildings	Tax
Henderson, Samuel G., Jr., & Winifred J.		1560	7770	166.07
Herter, Christian A., Jr.		2250	23600	
		240	4480	544.15
Hemingway, S. C. & Mary		6960		123.89
Henry, Edwin L. & Helen		1090	3190	76.18
Hentschell, Adolph		6280	2520	
		3900		226.06
Holmes, Henry W. & Olive		410		
		340		
		550	3200	82.10
Hockomock Development		2000	5550	134.39
Holmes, Henry & Wyman, Jr.		3000	900	69.42
Hopkins, Katherine J.		960	740	
		150		32.93
Horton, Gladys L.		710		12.64
Hulme, John & Myrna		770	4020	87.04
Hunter, Heman B. & Marian G.		1060	6710	127.81
Horn, Joan		3600		64.08
House, Arthur D. & Eliz. P.		4380	2930	130.12
James, Leonard F. & Mesa		7000	9410	292.10
Johns, Edgar		2560	3340	
		3600		169.10
Jordan, Dana A. & Ruth P.		5120	5400	
		1800		219.30
Kalinichenko, Nikelaey & Anastasia		3850		68.53
Keller, Ronald & Billy Jean		930	8490	167.68
Keene, Lois		350	1540	33.64
Keene, Maurice W.		490		8.72
Kindergan, Joseph		10130	9700	352.97
Kimball, Howard		820	200	
		200		21.72
Kimmich, Otto & Eliz.		3600		
		5600	4100	
		880		252.40

	Poll	Land	Buildings	Tax
Kirby, Chas. W.		300	1210	26.88
Knipe, Mattie E.		3180	730	69.60
Kneller, L. A. & Marilyn H.		5280	2530	139.02
Koelischak, Michael & Mary		1260		22.43
Kischaven, Van Den		1070		
		320		24.74
Leighton, Linwood		1000	5100	
		1000	2430	180.31
Lailer, Theodore Y.		3060	4880	141.33
Lenfest, Dr. Stanley		2030	6520	152.19
Lok, Elwood & Norma A.		1720		30.62
Loveridge, Wm. I. & Ebba V.		130		
		350		8.54
Lundgren, Eric & Marion		2480	5800	147.38
Lusty Lobster Co.		8850	21870	
		1950	1640	728.38
Lutz, John H. & Lillian F.		980		17.44
Masters, Edith & George		1140	5150	
		300		117.30
McLoon, A. C.				12.82
Mank, Lewellyn		420		7.48
Markham, Jesse & Penelope		10200		
		1750	5180	304.91
MacIntyre, Claude & Patricia		1380	6380	138.13
MacLean, Richard L. & Barbara W.		4000	5000	160.20
Mac Gregor, Thomas & Billie		1700	4270	106.27
Marando, John & Mary G.		2040	4250	111.96
Martin, Dr. John		1800	8860	189.75
Maynard, Patricia & Paul F.		6800		121.04
McCarthy, Gerald		780		13.88
McCarthy, Joseph		4800	5520	183.70
McDougall, Richard & Virginia		1200	1650	50.73
Mitchell, Glenys M.		1000	4720	101.82
McGuigan, Rosamond & Edward		3500	5420	158.78
McKnight, Ralph & Ed. Lander		950		16.91

TOWN of BREMEN

23

	Poll	Land	Buildings	Tax
McLain, Albert & Electa		3260	3710	124.07
McNair Louise		190		
		4180	4280	153.97
McNair, Luther		4420	2630	125.49
McGrew, Elliott B., Jr., & Elinor H.		4240		75.47
McLoud, Harry J. & Florence E.		3000		
		6420	20050	
		10		
		1040		543.26
Meserve, Bertha		570	4200	86.51
Miller, John		730		12.99
Miller, Karoline		2000	6240	146.67
Miller, Lilla		750		13.35
Miller, Marion		1920	13430	
		2430	6810	
		300		
		2820	5230	586.33
Montague, W. M. & Theresa		900	2570	61.77
Morang, Herbert		5780	7330	242.26
Moyen, Arthur, Jr.		160		2.85
Munson, Frank		11070	29920	
		800	1310	
		90		768.78
Masonheimer, Betty		4400	3830	146.49
Murray, Robt. F.		3600	3850	132.61
Myer, Norma & Mary L.		120		
		2730	1400	
		2560		121.22
Nason, Frances O. & Robt. C.		2000	14170	287.83
Nash Telephone Co.		670	12670	237.45
Noyce, Robert N.		16230	41650	1030.26
Osier, Carrol		3890	2860	120.15
Osier, Malcolm & Pauline		4420	4130	
		3640		216.98

	Poll	Land	Buildings	Tax
Ouelett, Richard A. & Joyce E.	480			8.54
Ott, Maurice	3000	2520		98.26
Payne, Frederick G. & Ella H.	1900	8250		180.67
Pearson, Gilbert	4500	3350		139.73
Pendleton, Albert & Marjorie	2500	3090		99.50
Pine View Mobile Homes, Inc.	5280			93.98
Pinkham, Marie	7620			135.64
Pitcher, John Ormand	2250	7170		167.68
Pemberton, Anita	7000	14240		
	14000	2220		666.79
Pool, Harry & Shirley	7240			128.87
Quintal, Paul A. & Marcel	1320	4500		103.60
Girard Trust Co.				
(Acc't Anita Pemberton)	2750	3620		113.39
Rayburn, George & Georgina H.	100			
	30			
	170			
	1350			
	340			35.42
Redonett, Paul H.	1110			19.76
Riley, Robert L.	1730	12600		255.07
Rives, James D., Jr., & Joan D.	1880	3410		94.16
Reid, James L.	700	4880		99.32
Reid, James & Elliott Bates	4500			80.10
Reny, Robert H.	450			8.01
Riley, Richard	400	1470		33.29
Robinson, Solon	4180	9270		239.41
Romero, Robert	3320	1870		
	360			
	690	920		127.45
Rowland, Maurice W. & Averill C.	2000	3600		99.68
Russell, Eldin W. & Leonora P.	840	3350		74.58
Russell, Richard & Anne	1200			21.36
Ryan, Donald	25500	23470		871.67

TOWN of BREMEN

25

	Poll	Land	Buildings	Tax
Sampson, Foster	2200	13080		
	1240			294.06
Sanford, Mary V.	1200			21.36
Schildt, Wm., Heirs	90			1.60
Shaw, Grace	250	950		21.36
Sherman, Charles & Olive	3360	3600		123.89
Smith, Sanford & Dorothy	4600	3150		137.95
Snow, Elmer D. & Ella L.	2520	4120		118.19
Sousa, Antone B. & Phyllis	100			1.78
Solenberger, Gladys W.	6420	8000		256.68
Sorel, Paul E. & Gert	3300	5630		158.95
Somes, Scott	2380	4340		119.62
Soracchi, Alfred & Ruth	2000	6010		142.58
Sparrow, Wm. B.	1630			29.01
Sparrow, Wm. E.	700			12.46
Spear, Evans, F.	680	240		
	28570	9480		693.67
Spear, Evans F., Jr., & Virginia F.	4000	5040		160.91
Spears, Robt. R., Jr.	6960	12230		341.58
Sprague, Lawrence	900	2980		69.06
Steadman, Mattie	1080			19.22
Stoddard, Charles	230	1510		30.97
Strubel, Mr. and Mrs. Paul	1800			
	1840			64.79
Sudrabin, Leon & Dorothy	750	5010		102.53
Tarka, Phyllis W.	360			6.41
Titherington, Barbara & John	3000	14340		
	5790			
	390			418.66
Tibbetts, Samuel	260			4.63
Thompson, Daniel	200			3.56
Thompson, Leroy & Alice	8180	16590		
	5740			
	8040			686.19

	Poll	Land Buildings	Tax
Turner, Robt.	540		9.61
Twin Village Assoc., Inc.	9570		170.25
Tracy, Mona A.	650	650	23.14
Tower, Daniel & Eleanor	160		2.85
Vanburen, Darrell & Marion	330	1500	32.57
Wesson, Lawrence	7500	4480	213.24
Walbridge, Robt. P. & Estelle	4120	4810	158.95
Ward, Kathleen L.	1800		32.04
Waltz, Perley L. & Geraldine B.	1600	9150	
	290		196.51
Weaver, James D. & Mary S.	1800	2580	89.00
Westland, Melvin, Jr., & Alice S.	2200	5800	142.40
Webb, Marie L. Silver	9450	4970	256.68
Weston, Joan	1580	15750	308.47
Wilson, Sarah	2820		
	60		
	830		66.04
Taylor, Wm. W. & Marion	1970	4780	120.15
Weston, Kenneth	480		8.54
Weston, Lawrence	450		8.01
Weston, Kenneth & Lawrence	3480	14920	327.52
Winfree, Barbara & Arthur	130		
	7080	5860	232.65
Webber, Floyd	210		3.74
Whitman, Robt. R.	1400		24.92
Woodard, Robt. R.	3370	3640	124.78
Woodbury, Ella, Heirs	140		2.49
Vinal, Wm. F.	130		2.31
Zahn, Charlotte	2070		36.85
Wold, J. L. & Jean	340	450	
	400	5000	110.18

Collector's Report

DR.

COMMITMENT:

Real Estate	\$73,365.33	
Polls	384.00	
Supplemental Taxes	132.58	
	<hr/>	\$73,881.91

CR.

1969 Taxes Collected	\$69,182.66	
Abatements 1969	373.54	
Real Estate Taxes Outstanding	4,263.17	
Poll Tax Outstanding	57.00	
Differential	5.54	
	<hr/>	\$73,881.91

1968 Taxes Collected	\$2,660.16
----------------------	------------

Taxes Outstanding:

1968	\$ 12.00
1967	7.00
1966	12.00
1965	15.00
1964	145.56
1963	273.34
1962	162.35
1961	177.75

CARL W. HILTON

Collector of Bremen

Abatements

1969

Mrs. Blanche Davis, error	\$ 3.56
Linwood Leighton, error	7.12
Mary Sanford, error	99.68
Bartlett, R. W. Heirs, overvalued	21.61
Butcher, John & Grace, overvalued	14.06
Palino, Theadore & Bridget, not owned	16.55
McLain, Viola, not owned	132.61
Miles Memorial Hospital, exempt	3.56
Rufus Teele, overvalued	8.90
Almon & Almain Stetson, poll tax paid	3.00
Louis Cameron, overvalued	5.70
Frank Weymouth, moved out of town	3.00
Floyd Carter, moved out of town	3.00
Donna Day, property not owned	42.19
Donna Day, Poll tax exempt	3.00
Malcolm Genthner, deceased	3.00
Anthony McLaughlin, moved out of town	3.00

Delinquent Tax List - 1969

RESIDENT	Estate	Poll
Benner, Arnold	\$ 82.88	
Benner, Edward & Mabel	116.95	\$3.00
Benner, Malcolm	82.24	3.00
Bryant, Richard & Dorothy	144.97	
Collamore, Chester		3.00
Collamore, James		3.00
*Burnham, Gary		3.00
Cunningham, Evelyn	104.66	
Ellis, Milford		3.00
Flint, Paul, Jr.		3.00

TOWN of BREMEN

29

Genthner, Morrell		3.00
Genthner, Bernard		3.00
Griffin, Paul		3.00
Kaler, Andrew, Heirs	53.04	
Kelley, Roland	17.41	
Mank, Floyd	227.48	3.00
*Mank, Richard		3.00
Pyne, H. Rivington	2050.74	
McLain, Douglass		3.00
Poland, Ronald	31.15	3.00
Prior, Virge, Sr.	148.45	3.00
Prior, Virge, Jr.	25.28	
Robbins, William	3.56	
Robbins, Madeline	36.49	
Simmons, Lester	53.98	
Studley, Lawrence		3.00
Teele, Burton		3.00
Teele, Iradell	24.56	
Teele, Lester		3.00
Willey, Arthur, Heirs	21.44	
Willis, Charles	99.50	

NON-RESIDENT

Boling, Elden & Lenora	472.59
*Circolo, Matthew	47.70
*Follett, C. E. & W. L.	109.11
Hassan, Wm. P.	185.30
Mitchell, Glenys	101.82
Whitman, Robert	24.92

* Paid after books closed

Treasurer's Report

February 1, 1969 to February 1, 1970

Cash Balance Feb. 1, 1969 \$ 11,929.43

Receipts

From C. W. HILTON, Collector:

1969 taxes collected	\$69,182.66
1968 taxes collected	2,660.16
Redemption of 1965 tax liens	39.79
Redemption of 1966 tax liens	237.46
Redemption of 1967 tax liens	592.38
Redemption of 1968 tax liens	724.60
From sale of property by town	1,200.00
Interest on 1968 taxes	100.61
Interest on 1969 taxes	50.96
Ten day notices	4.00
1969 excise taxes	6,501.84
	\$ 81,294.46

From Treasurer of State:

Overpayment of retirement, 1968	\$ 13.60
State Aid Road reimbursement	1,654.15
School milk subsidy	23.91
Snow and ice removal	1,576.25
Educational subsidy	7,783.01
Library stipend	30.00
Bank tax	12.07
Dog tax refund	4.78
Telephone and telegraph tax	579.45
	\$ 11,677.22

FROM:

First National Bank, loans	\$10,000.00
Bremen Civic Club	36.97
Sale of Cemetery Lots	50.00
American Publishing Co., refund	3.00
Reimbursement from Title I Fund	154.16
Cemetery Trust Funds	183.25
Bremen Patriotic Club, Ins. & lease	26.00
Sale of culverts	188.43
Ins. for damage to Town House	106.80
From towns of School Union	7.17
Reimbursement of Telephone calls	14.15
Refund on Workman's Ins.	30.00
School milk program	375.89
Sale of spare Union School bus	16.66
	<hr/>
	\$ 11,192.48
	<hr/>
Total receipts, 1969	\$116,093.59
Warrants paid	104,632.54
	<hr/>
Bal. in Treasury, Feb. 1, 1970	\$ 11,461.05

RECONCILIATION OF TREASURER'S

CASH BALANCE

Bank Statement, Jan. 31, 1970	\$11,708.61
Cash on hand, Jan. 31, 1970	2,664.95
	<hr/>
	\$14,373.56
Outstanding checks, Jan. 31, 1970	2,912.51
	<hr/>
Bal. in Treasury, Feb. 1, 1970	\$11,461.05

SPECIAL GOVERNMENT PROJECT

Title II, Project 467.

Received from Treas. of State	\$ 150.00
Warrants paid, 1969	150.00

*CEMETERY TRUST FUNDS**FRANCIS WESTON FUND*

Principal, U.S. Gov. Bond	\$1,000.00
Bal. in Interest Acct., Feb. 1, 1969	26.46
Interest earned 1969	25.97

Bal. in Interest Acct., Feb. 1, 1970 \$ 52.43

SANS WOODBURY FUND

Principal, U.S. Gov. Bond	\$ 500.00
Bal. in Interest Acct. Feb. 1, 1969	\$ 76.40
Interest earned 1969	15.54

\$ 91.94

Paid for care of lot, 1969 50.00

Bal. in Interest Acct., Feb. 1, 1970 \$ 41.94

BROAD COVE CEMETERY FUND

Principal, Depositors Trust Co.	\$ 300.00
Bal. in Interest Acct., Feb. 1, 1969	\$ 22.02
Interest earned 1969	11.36

Bal. in Interest Acct., Feb. 1, 1970 \$ 33.38

HILLSIDE CEMETERY ACCOUNT

Bal., Prin. & Int., Feb. 1, 1969	\$835.98
Interest earned 1969	40.38
Sale of lot	650.00

\$926.36

Paid for care of Cemetery 43.75

Bal. in Acct., Feb. 1, 1970 \$883.11

LESLIE COLLAMORE & BYRON STUDLEY FUND

Prin., in Bath Savings Institution		\$1,699.62
------------------------------------	--	------------

Bal. in Interest Acct., Feb. 1, 1969	\$378.71	
--------------------------------------	----------	--

Interest earned 1969	100.47	
----------------------	--------	--

	\$479.18	
--	----------	--

Paid for care of lot	60.00	
----------------------	-------	--

Bal. in Int. Fund, Feb. 1, 1970	\$419.18	
---------------------------------	----------	--

SAMUEL WEBBER FUND

Prin. and Interest, Feb. 1, 1969	\$472.07	
----------------------------------	----------	--

Interest earned 1969	22.80	
----------------------	-------	--

	\$494.87	
--	----------	--

Paid for care of lot, 1969	5.00	
----------------------------	------	--

Bal. in Acct., Feb. 1, 1970	\$489.87	
-----------------------------	----------	--

ISAAC WEBBER FUND

Prin. and Interest, Feb. 1, 1969	\$303.81	
----------------------------------	----------	--

Interest earned 1969	14.65	
----------------------	-------	--

	\$318.46	
--	----------	--

Paid for care of lot 1969	3.00	
---------------------------	------	--

Bal. in Account, Feb. 1, 1970	\$315.46	
-------------------------------	----------	--

CARRIE WALLACE FUND

Principal, Bath Savings Institution		\$ 300.00
-------------------------------------	--	-----------

Bal. in Interest Acct., Feb. 1, 1969	\$117.33	
--------------------------------------	----------	--

Interest earned 1969	20.16	
----------------------	-------	--

	\$137.49	
--	----------	--

Paid for care of lot 1969	5.00	
---------------------------	------	--

Bal. in Interest Acct., Feb. 1, 1970	\$132.49	
--------------------------------------	----------	--

C. K. NASH AND KEENE FUND

Principal, Bath Savings Institution		\$ 500.00
Bal. in Interest Acct., Feb. 1, 1969	\$ 74.43	
Interest earned 1969	27.75	
	<hr/>	
	\$102.18	
Paid for care of lot	5.00	
	<hr/>	
Bal. in Interest Acct., Feb. 1, 1970	\$ 97.18	

ASTOR KEENE FUND

Prin. and Interest, Feb. 1, 1969	\$556.91	
Interest earned 1969	26.90	
	<hr/>	
	\$583.81	
Paid for care of lot 1969	10.00	
	<hr/>	
Bal. in Account, Feb. 1, 1970	\$573.81	

EMILY KEENE FUND

Prin. and Interest, Feb. 1, 1969	\$161.99	
Interest earned 1969	7.79	
	<hr/>	
	\$169.78	
Paid for care of lot 1969	2.00	
	<hr/>	
Bal. in Account, Feb. 1, 1970	\$167.78	

CARL W. HILTON

Treasurer

Selectmen's Report

Your selectmen in addition to the maintenance of Town services have worked for improvement in property protection namely Fire and Police.

The Fire Department under the leadership of a new chief has built an active volunteer group that is growing in its ability to give better fire protection to the town. A step in the right direction, let's give them encouragement and support.

The need of police protection beyond what we can expect from the Sheriff and State Police is obvious. Your selectmen have been pressured to do something about police in the town. We have initiated some action in appointing a Chief and Lieutenant with a plan to train an auxiliary force. We are mindful of the limitations of expense. It's too early to draw any conclusions but any success will largely depend on the support and cooperation of the townspeople.

Vandalism and house breaks have reached giant proportions and must be coped with. Insurance settlements are only of some help when one has been struck.

Then, too, insurance rates are calculated on experience so every property owner is faced not only with high costs today but with prospects of even higher rates. While vandalism is a national disease we seemly have had more than our share which involves public safety and has an effect on property values.

It seems to us more important than ever to pass an article establishing a basic building permit so that the property owners can be assured that the tax base will include all new construction and mobile homes. The assessors can not necessarily observe everything that is going on and people do not always notify us of changes since the last April 1st assessment.

Mobile Homes are allowed in the State of Maine and no town can rule them out. Since they are growing in popularity most towns and cities have passed ordinances controlling their placement either by saying they must be on a separate lot or in a park. If in a park, the same to conform to an ordinance which should spell out the responsibilities of the owner.

The cost of snow removal has increased including cost of salt and sand. This necessary service must be performed and ways and means to keep the cost down must be employed. For example a study should be made to see if a three-year contract could average our costs down. To enter into such an arrangement it would necessitate a vote to empower the selectmen to so act if in their judgment the town would gain any advantage.

The Keene Neck Road project has been completed as has been the Fogler Road with the exception of tarring which was not done due to the late date of the base work.

On State Aid Roads we are suggesting 4 units. Now the State is offering a bonus of 40% to encourage towns to make faster progress on reconstruction. Substantial work on Route 32 and Biscay roads are needed.

We the voters are faced with a decision regarding our schools, with the rising costs of education we should carefully consider the alternates whereby savings can be made and still utilize our school building including the use of the town office and the basement for voting and meetings.

We welcome suggestions that will tend toward improvements in our town. Drop in on our meetings every other Wednesday evening.

CHARLES COTTON
NELSON WEBBER
JOHN MOHR
Selectmen of Bremen

Selectmen's Report

ASSESSMENTS

Town Officers' Salaries	\$2,337.50
Fire Ward and Fire Chief	250.00
Repairing Town Roads & Cutting Bushes	3,000.00
Workmen's Compensation	300.00
Tarring, Retarring & Repairing Town Ways	4,500.00
Snow & Ice Removal	6,000.00
Fire Protection (Wages)	75.00
Aid to Dependent Children	300.00
Street Lights	375.00
Miscellaneous Bills and Other Expenses	1,200.00
Support of Poor	200.00
Maintenance and Repairs of Town Dock at Medomak	550.00
Town Health Officer	60.00
General School Fund	53,000.00
State Aid Construction (Keene Neck Rd.)	1,200.00
Bremen Library	300.00
Equipment and Maintenance of Bremen Fire Dept.	500.00
Revaluation and Mapping up to Date	500.00
Miles Memorial Hospital	100.00
State Bureau of Health	90.00
Memorial Day (Charles Lily Post)	35.00

Upkeep of Broad Cove, Hillside & Woodbury Cemeteries	100.00
Use of Damariscotta Dump	250.00
Dredging Medomak Town Pier	1,000.00
Bremen Long Island Society	600.00
	<hr/>
Total Town Assessments	\$66,172.50
County Tax	3,841.20
State Tax	\$29,700.00
Overlay	3,735.63
	<hr/>
Total	\$103,214.39
Less State Tax	73,749.33
Poll Tax	384.00
	<hr/>
Total Assessment	\$74,133.33
Transferred from 1969 Excise Tax:	
Tarring, Retarring, Town Ways	\$ 4,500.00

TOWN OFFICERS SALARIES

Appropriation	\$2,337.50
---------------	------------

Expended:	
-----------	--

Charles Cotton, 1st Selectmen,	
Assessor & Overseer of Poor	\$ 325.00
Nelson Webber, 2nd Selectman, etc.	200.00
John Mohr, 3rd Selectman, etc.	200.00
Carl Hilton, Tax Collector	1,250.00
Carl Hilton, Treasurer	100.00
Carl Hilton, Excise Tax Collector	133.00
(from excise tax account)	
Frederica Hilton, Town Clerk	100.00
Joan Genthner, Registrar of Voters	50.00
J. M. Barter, Moderator	22.50
Dudley Hall, Moderator	7.50
Anthony Zaccadelli, Jr., Constable	10.00
Heister Hornberger, Ballot Clerk	20.00
Marguerite Boutillier, Ballot Clerk	20.00
Russell Kimball, Ballot Clerk	20.00
Sarah Kaler, Ballot Clerk	10.00
Gilbert Collamore	10.00

Total	\$2,345.00
-------	------------

Overdraft	\$ 7.50
-----------	---------

ROADS, BRIDGES and CUTTING BUSHES

Appropriation from Surplus	\$3,000.00
----------------------------	------------

Expended	
----------	--

Roy Mank	\$ 172.38
Gerald Kelley	380.64
James Dowling	147.00
Gerald Mank	129.36
Raymond Mank	1,101.28
Sterling Collamore	115.60
Carl Hilton	40.50
David Mank	336.31

Marriners, Inc.	297.56	
Bancroft & Martin	226.39	
		<hr/>
Sub-Total		\$2,947.02
Credit, culverts furnished (credit)		- 188.43
		<hr/>
Total		\$2,758.59
Balance		\$ 241.41
REPAIRS, TARRING and RETARRING TOWN WAYS		
Appropriation (from 1969 Excise Tax)		\$4,500.00
Expended:		
Roy Mank	\$ 33.83	
Raymond Mank	164.20	
David Mank	63.68	
Floyd Mank	13.50	
James Dowling	127.40	
Gay's Store	18.00	
Marriners, Inc.	3,861.09	
Gerald Kelley	92.61	
		<hr/>
Total		\$4,374.31
Balance		\$ 125.69
MISCELLANEOUS BILLS		
Appropriation		\$1,200.00
Other Income:		
Bank Stock Tax	\$12.07	
Dog Tax Refund	4.78	
Telephone Tax Refund	579.45	
Insurance Settlement Town House	106.80	
Refund Retirement Account	13.60	
Interest on Taxes and Liens	360.00	
Patriotic Club 1969 Lease & Insurance	26.00	
From Surplus for Dump	250.00	
		<hr/>
Total Income		\$1,352.70
Total Available for Expenses		\$2,552.70

Paid Out:

Lin. Co. News, Town Reports	\$ 706.73	
First National Bank, Checkbook	8.97	
Lincoln County Register of Deeds	54.80	
Lincoln County News, Advertising, Ballots, etc.	94.86	
Cheney Insurance Agency	115.00	
Glidden Insurance Agency	56.00	
Postage, etc.	114.96	
Marks Printing House	39.60	
State Dept. of Audit	402.11	
Excise Collectors' Auto Books	9.87	
Use of Damariscotta Dump	400.00	
Maine Municipal Association Dues	168.80	
Tax Collector Bond	30.00	
Coastal Journal, snow ad.	5.25	
Forolomics Co. Calculator	230.00	
Hadley Miller tax deed	10.00	
Anthony Zaccadelli, Jr., travel exp.	36.40	
Office Lights	15.00	
Frederica Hilton, Postage & Supplies, Recording Vital Statistics, Swearing in Town Officers	22.62	
Carl Hilton, Postage, Telephone Calls & 10-day Notices	38.67	
Hutchins Bros. (tax bill forms)	18.20	
Paid out work on Town House	106.80	
Marguerite Boutilier, Notarizing Tax Liens	6.00	
Miscellaneous	8.38	
Total	\$2,698.82	
Overdraft		\$ 146.12

STATE AID ROAD

Appropriation	1968	\$1,066.00
Keene Neck Road	1969	1,200.00

Sub Total		\$2,266.00
Received from State	\$1,654.47	

Total		\$3,920.47
Expended by Town		4,657.62

Overdraft		\$ 737.47
-----------	--	-----------

MAINTENANCE OF TOWN DOCK AT MEDOMAK

Appropriation		\$ 75.00
Expended:		

Verge Prior	\$ 70.00
S. H. Weston & Sons	10.30

Total		\$ 80.30
-------	--	----------

Overdraft		\$ 5.30
-----------	--	---------

NEW RUNWAY AND HANGING SECOND FLOAT

Appropriation		\$ 475.00
Expended:		

Hunt Bros.	\$ 148.51
Thomaston Steel	43.84
S. H. Weston	35.05
Verge Prior, Sr.	72.50
Verge Prior, Jr.	72.50

Total		\$ 372.40
-------	--	-----------

Balance		\$ 102.60
---------	--	-----------

FIRE CHIEF AND WARD

Appropriation		\$ 250.00
Expended:		
A. R. Zaccadelli		\$ 250.00

**REVALUATION PROGRAM AND
MAPPING PROJECT**

Appropriation		\$ 500.00
Expended:		
Cole, Layer, Trumble Co.	\$ 200.00	
James E. Sewall Co.	127.90	
	<hr/>	
Total		\$ 327.90
		<hr/>
Balance		\$ 172.10

SNOW AND ICE REMOVAL

Appropriation \$3,000, \$3,000 from surplus		\$6,000.00
Received from State		1,576.90
		<hr/>
Total		\$7,576.25
Expended:		
Earle Maxcy, Bal. 1968-69		
Contract	\$2,115.26	
Earle Maxcy, 1969-70 Contract	4,981.00	
	<hr/>	
Total		\$7,096.26
		<hr/>
Balance		\$ 479.99

FIRE PROTECTION

Appropriation		\$ 75.00
Expended	\$ 67.48	
Town of Bristol	\$ 88.00	
	<hr/>	
Total		\$ 155.48
		<hr/>
Overdraft		\$ 80.48

AID TO DEPENDENT CHILDREN

Appropriation		\$ 300.00
Balance		\$ 300.00

BREMEN TOWN LIBRARY

Appropriation		\$ 300.00
Received from State		30.00
Expended:	\$ 330.00	
	<hr/>	
Balance		\$ 0.00

MAINTENANCE BREMEN FIRE DEPT.

Appropriation		\$ 250.00
Balance from Surplus		250.00
		<hr/>
Total Available		\$ 500.00
Expended:		\$ 347.50
		<hr/>
Balance		\$ 152.50

SUPPORT OF POOR

Appropriation		\$ 200.00
Expended:		.00
		<hr/>
Balance		\$ 200.00

WORKMEN'S COMPENSATION

Appropriation		\$ 300.00
Expended:		
Cheney Insurance Agency		\$ 212.00
Cheney Insurance Agency Refund		30.00
		<hr/>
Balance		\$ 118.00

MILES MEMORIAL HOSPITAL

Appropriation		\$ 100.00
Expended:		\$ 100.00
		<hr/>

TOWN HEALTH OFFICER

Appropriation	\$ 60.00
Expended:	
Bridget Collamore	\$ 60.00

STATE BUREAU OF HEALTH
PUBLIC HEALTH NURSE

Appropriation	\$ 90.00
Expended:	\$ 90.00

MEMORIAL DAY (CHARLES LILY POST)

Appropriation	\$ 35.00
Expended	\$ 35.00

STREET LIGHTS

Appropriation	\$ 375.00
Expended:	\$ 398.30

Overdraft	\$ 23.30
-----------	----------

Town Clerk's Report

For the Year Ending January 31, 1970

BIRTHS	2 MALE
MARRIAGES	14
DEATHS	7

The names of persons born and married are not listed in accordance with the Laws of the State of Maine.

DEATHS:

Name	Date of Death	Age
Gertrude S. Belcher	February 19, 1969	56
Ira Frank Russell	May 31, 1969	95
Donna D. DeRosier	August 3, 1969	31
Lawrence R. DeRosier	August 3, 1969	35
Myrtie W. Collamore	October 29, 1969	75
Lillian F. Standish	November 8, 1969	78
Nellie L. Teele	January 21, 1970	56

DOG LICENSES

54 Dogs Licensed for the Year 1969

25 Male 27 Spayed Female 2 Female

\$62 Paid to State Treasurer on Account of Dog Licenses.

Respectfully submitted,

FREDERICA S. HILTON

Town Clerk

Report Of Superintendent Of Schools

The first phase of the curriculum study in Union 74 towns has been completed and evaluation of the material is proving to be most beneficial. The initial study outlined the objectives and content used in the present elementary curriculum. The second phase intends to determine a desired curriculum syllabus for each subject area to be used by Union 74 teachers. Such a syllabus hopefully will include content as well as desired skills and behavioral changes. The first areas to receive attention will be mathematics and reading.

A complete testing program of mental abilities and achievement has been initiated. The statistical analysis of the results has proven to great advantage not only to the individual child but also to the teachers and the curriculum study. The achievement computation relates local, school union, and national norms for all subject areas which in turn are further broken down for specific skills. Item analyses are also available on an individual, local or school union basis. Profile charts and conferences on the results may be obtained by calling the school principal.

At a meeting called for all of Union 74 school committees and Lincoln Academy trustees on January 13, 1970, it was recommended that a panel consisting of one member of each Union 74 school committee and the executive committee of the Lincoln Academy Board of Trustees be formed to study the school situation, grades K-12, in our area. Such a committee met on January 27, 1970 for the purpose of organizing and delineating its purpose. Continued meetings will be held in the future and press releases will be forthcoming from time to time.

The special education center at the Longfellow School in Bristol Mills in its first year of operation has been highly beneficial to those students in attendance. The program presently includes one class of 10 children ages 7 to 12 and another class of 15 students on a part-time basis. Another section and teacher will be needed to accommodate those youngsters who will be too old for the present group next year as well as those who are not presently getting the required help. At present there are four students who qualify but cannot be entered in the existing class because of numbers. One additional section will allow all qualified students in Union 74 to be assisted. As recommended by the State Department of Education the first section will enroll children 6 through 10 years of age, and the second section, 11 through 15 years of age. Presently the rate of State reimbursement for monies expended by the Town of Bremen for Special Education is 17%.

Our Union 74 application for Title I funds and the Elementary and Secondary Education Act of 1965 was approved for the 1969-70 school year. Each town received the maximum amount of monies allotted each town.

Bremen	\$ 1515
Bristol	5048
Damariscotta	2145
Newcastle	3659
Nobleboro	2524
South Bristol	2145
	<hr/>
	\$17036

Using these Title I funds along with appropriated monies, the Towns of Newcastle, Damariscotta, Bremen and Nobleboro share the remedial services of one teacher equally. In addition to this Nobleboro and Newcastle employ a teacher aide under the Title I program. Bristol employs the services of one assistant teacher for

remedial purposes and two teacher aides. South Bristol continues to support an assistant teacher for remedial work under the Title I grant.

As has been pointed out at several meetings of parents in Union 74, the comparison of per pupil cost of our towns to that of the state average raises some interesting thoughts. The state average for 1968-69 was \$410.72/pupil. The per pupil cost in the same year for Bremen will approximate \$602. The state average for 1969-70 is estimated at \$470/pupil. It appears that Bremen's per pupil cost for the same period will be approximately \$570.

The 6th, 7th and 8th grade students appear to have adjusted quite well to the junior high school program in Bristol. The tuition cost for this school year has been set at \$350/student for those students attending Bristol. These students have the benefits of a science, mathematics, language arts, reading, social study, and physical education teacher. A full-time principal is available for student help or parent conferences along with music and extra-curricular activities being student electives. A complete hot lunch program is available for 30c/day.

The school committee has had several discussions relative to sending the children in grades 1 through 5 out on a tuition basis. Two areas of major concern bring forth such a consideration; one, the quality of education obtained under present arrangements as opposed to a single grade per classroom, and secondly, the cost of maintaining the existing program. The school committee has been in the process of polling the citizens of Bremen for their questions and recommendations.

Respectfully submitted,
J. WILLIAM WORDEN
Superintendent of Schools

Financial Statement – 1969 - 70

Receipts

Overdraft from 1968-69	\$ 1,233.07
Appropriation	53,000.00
State of Maine	7,783.01
State of Maine (refund)	13.60
Bremen Civic Club	36.97
American Education Publications	3.00
Title I - Project 100	154.16
Town of Newcastle	1.44
Town of Damariscotta	1.44
Town of Nobleboro	1.43
Town of Bristol	18.09
Town of South Bristol	1.43
Jack Bremer	14.15
	<hr/>
	\$59,795.65

Expenditures

ITEM	CODE	AMOUNT
Administration	100	\$ 1,891.21
Instruction	200	21,192.87
Health	400	216.58
Transportation	500	4,197.12
Operation of Plant	600	4,317.67
Maintenance of Plant	700	296.32
Fixed Charges	800	384.00

Capital Outlay	1200	22.97
Tuition (Elementary)	1400	7,042.75
Tuition (Secondary)	1400	20,246.40
		<hr/>
Grand Total Expenditures		\$59,807.89
Total Receipts		\$59,795.65
Total Expenditures		59,807.89
		<hr/>
Overdraft		\$ 12.24

SCHOOL MILK ACCOUNT

Balance from 1968-69	\$271.41
Pupils Receipts	375.89
Subsidy	23.91
<hr/>	
Total Receipts	\$671.21
Less Expenditures	481.59
<hr/>	
Balance	\$189.62

SEPTEMBER ENROLLMENT

Grade School	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	Total
	9	9	7	8	3				36
Bristol Junior High						11	6	7	24
A. D. Gray Junior High							1	2	3

Secondary Tuition Students - 29 - attending as follows:

20 at Lincoln Academy, 8 at Medomak Valley

High School, 1 at Wiscasset High School.

*SUMMARY — BREMEN**Elementary*

	Budgeted 1969-70	Proposed 1970-71
(100) Administration	\$ 1,833.00	\$ 1,965.00
(200) Instruction	20,807.00	16,611.00
(400) Health Services	125.00	350.00
(500) Transportation	4,735.00	5,320.00
(600) Operation	3,855.00	4,115.00
(700) Maintenance	250.00	250.00
(800) Fixed Charges	400.00	807.00
(1200) Capital Outlay		200.00
(1400) Outgoing Transfers	6,344.00	15,359.00
Elementary Total	<hr/> \$38,349.00	<hr/> \$44,977.00

Secondary

(1400) Outgoing Transfers	\$19,764.00	\$24,813.00
Secondary Total	<hr/> \$19,764.00	<hr/> \$24,813.00
Total Total School Expenses	58,113.00	69,790.00
Bal. Fwd. (Overdraft)	- 1,233.00	- 1,259.00
State Subsidy 1969	6,346.00	1,246.00
State Subsidy 1970		7,049.00
Recommended Appro.	<hr/> \$53,000.00	<hr/> \$62,754.00

100 ADMINISTRATION

110 Salaries

111 Superintendent	\$	847.00
112 Secretaries		602.00
113 School Board		100.00
120 Audit		45.00

130 Other Expenses

131 MSBA	\$	30.00
132 Supt's Office Expense		316.00
133 Truant Officer		25.00

\$ 1,965.00

200 INSTRUCTION

211 Principal	\$	300.00
212 Supervisors		1,244.00
213 Teachers		13,417.00
214 Substitute Teachers		200.00
215 Clerical		
220 Textbooks		400.00
230 Library & Audio Visual		300.00
240 Teaching Supplies		700.00
250 Other		
251 Supplies		50.00
252 Professional Credits		

\$16,611.00

400 HEALTH SERVICES

410 Physicians	\$	25.00
411 Other Services		250.00
412 Supplies		75.00

\$ 350.00

500 TRANSPORTATION

510 Salaries	\$ 2,860.00
520 Contracted Services	
530 Bus Replacement	
540 Insurance	160.00
560 Other Expenses	2,300.00

\$ 5,320.00

600 OPERATION OF PLANT

610 Salaries	\$ 2,190.00
620 Contracted Services	75.00
630 Heat	800.00
640 Utilities	600.00
650 Custodial Supplies	450.00

\$ 4,115.00

700 MAINTENANCE OF PLANT

720 Contracted Services	\$ 100.00
730 Replacement of Equipment	
740 Other Expenses	150.00

\$ 250.00

800 FIXED CHARGES

810 Social Security	\$ 272.00
820 Insurance	360.00
830 Rent	175.00

\$ 807.00

900 FOOD SERVICES

910 Salaries	
920 Other Expenses	

1200 CAPITAL OUTLAY

1230 Equipment	\$ 200.00
----------------	-----------

\$ 200.00

1400 OUTGOING TRANSFERS - Elementary

1410 Public \$14,659.00

Spring

Bristol Jr. High —

22 st. x 9.43/wk x 22 wks. = \$4,565.00

SAD #40 —

3 st. x 12.07/wk x 22 wks. = 797.00

Fall

Bristol Jr. High —

18 st. x 11.10/wk x 15 wks. = \$ 2,977.00

SAD #40 —

1 st. x 13.27/wk x 15 wks. = 200.00

\$ 8,559.00

Bristol - Spec. Ed.

6,100.00

1430 Non-Public

Elmhurst 700.00

\$15,359.00

OUTGOING TRANSFERS - Secondary

1410 Public \$ 6,718.00

MVHS —

Spring 8 st. x 22.43/wk x 22 wks = 3,948.00

MVHS —

Fall 5 st. x 24.70/wk x 15 wks = 1,853.00

Wis. H. S. —

Spring 1 st. x 23.79/wk x 22 wks = 524.00

Wis. H. S. —

Fall 1 st. x 26.16/wk x 15 wks = 393.00

1420 Out-of-State

1430 Non-Public \$18,095.00

Spring - Lincoln Academy —

20 st. x 22.43/wk x 17 wks = \$ 7,627.00

Fall - Lincoln Academy —

22 st. x 23.79/wk x 20 wks = 10,468.00

\$24,813.00

Bremen Volunteer Fire Department

To the Board of Selectmen and Fellow Citizens:

It is my pleasure to submit to you a report on the operations of your Fire Department, this time for the year ending 1969.

The Bremen Vol. Fire Department has been busy this year trying to make this department, again, an active unit. Officers have been elected and a number of members signed on.

The fire truck has a complete new paint job, new signal lights have been installed, a new rotary type flasher on the roof, and a four-way flasher warning light assembly has been installed. A new booster reel, hose, and nozzle was recently purchased from Mr. Hollis Nelson in Damariscotta Mills. The money for this purchase was raised last summer from a fireman's supper. Our profit from this supper, after expenses, was \$377.60.

For improvements on the fire house; a new outside walk has been built, and holes in the chimney repaired. All work that has been done on the fire truck and fire house was done by members of the B.V.F.D.

Demands upon our Department for service is steadily increasing, due to the construction of new houses and population increase, therefore the need for more fire fighting equipment is necessary.

Activities during 1969, other than actual fire-fighting, were training classes and drills, meetings twice a month, and a benefit firemen's supper. (Thanks to the help of the women and donations by almost all our lobster fishermen).

Fires occurred from the following causes:

Dirty chimney	1
Careless outdoor burning	1
Grass fires set along sides of road	4
Woods fires	1
Garage fire	1

May I take this opportunity to thank everyone for their cooperation during the past year and hope that next year, 1970, will be "fire safe" for you.

Respectfully submitted,

A. R. ZACCADELLI, JR., Chief

Bremen Library Association

Bremen, Maine

To the Citizens of Bremen:

The Bremen Library is appreciative of its friends in the town and makes its appeal for continued support.

Our money is expended on the purchase of books, both for young readers and adults.

We had an auction and sale of books and prints, and this goes into the operating expenses and repairs. We are hopeful for further improvements both in the building and parking facilities.

There was an increase in attendance and circulation of books.

	Adults	Juveniles	Totals
Attendance:	1968-1969	1968-1969	1968-1969
	776 797	1252-1356	2028-2153
Circulation of Books	1733 2066	1442-1628	3175-3694

Approximately 95 Adults and 59 Juveniles participated.

Respectfully submitted,

Executive Board, Bremen Library

FINANCIAL STATEMENT — YEAR 1969

Bal. on hand - Jan. 1, 1969		\$ 172.30
-----------------------------	--	-----------

INCOME:

Gifts

Town of Bremen	\$ 300.00
State of Maine	30.00
Patriotic Club	58.11
Others	26.00
Events	1,306.84
Sales of books, etc.	122.00
Dues	461.00
Interest	7.50

\$2,311.45

\$2,311.45

\$2,483.75

EXPENSES

Repairs	\$ 5.91
Insurance	96.00
Librarian	300.00
Light and Heat	104.96
Books and Periodicals	741.67
Advertising and Printing	58.88
Postage and Supplies	92.66
Misc.	61.73

\$1,461.81

Contingent Building Fund	1,000.00
--------------------------	----------

\$2,461.81 \$2,461.81

Balance	\$ 21.94
---------	----------

Health Officer's Report For Year Ending 1969

Communicable Diseases:

Mumps	13 Cases
Impetigo	4 Cases
Rash (allergy)	1 Case

There have been several cases of flu but none reported to me.

I investigated one impetigo case and found two other members in the family had the disease.

Also had to investigate a complaint made to me about contaminated material being placed in a road-side ditch. On two different inspections I could find no basis for this complaint.

Plumbing inspectors approved for the year.

All reports filed with the Department of Health and Welfare, Augusta.

FRANCES H. LLOYD

Local Health Officer

Health Officer's Report

Maine Department of Health and Welfare
Division of Public Health Nursing, Bureau of Health
Annual Report of Public Health Nursing Services in
Bremen in the year 1969

Your public health nurse, a member of the staff of the Division of Public Health Nursing, submits her report on nursing services given to individuals, families and community groups in Bremen during the year 1969. Service was given by your nurse as the need for direct public health nursing care, supervision and consultation were made known to her. Referrals were received from individuals, family physicians and school personnel. The type of health problems varied and the services rendered varied according to the need. They included direct nursing care of the sick and the handicapped patient, health supervision and consultation. The following table lists selected nursing activities and the total number of times such activities took place:

TABLE I

Nursing Activity	Times Rendered
Home Visiting	22
Immunization Clinic	2

Your nurse assisted patients and families to carry out the regime of care prescribed by their physician.

Infants and pre-school age children not under the supervision of a private physician were invited to attend the child health conferences held in Waldoboro. Each child was given a physical examination and necessary immunizations by Dorothy Waterman, M. D. The public health nurse conferred with each parent.

In the school health setting the nurse coordinated the following activities: Physical examinations of pupils in grades two, five and eight and immunization

clinics. The public health nurse did the tuberculosis skin testing in grades one and seven, and the vision and hearing screening in all grades. Mary J. Tracy, M. D., did the school physical examinations and administered immunizations. For the children who were found to have any physical problems during school physical examinations or child health conferences, the public health nurse made home visits and aided the family to make suitable referrals.

Your nurse assisted Mary J. Tracy, M.D., with the physical examinations, TB skin testing and any necessary immunizations in the Head Start Program.

All immunizations given in the various programs are summarized as follows:

Type of Immunization	Number of Children Immunized			Total
	0-11 Months	1-4 Years	5-19 Years	
Polio (Oral Trivalent)		10	16	26
Diphtheria-Tetanus			22	22
Measles		3	5	8
Smallpox			2	2
Diphtheria-Pertussis- Tetanus	1			1
Totals	1	13	45	59

The nurse coordinated her activities with the Bath-Brunswick Mental Health Clinic and the Mid-Coast Home Health Agency in Rockland to provide continuous home nursing care of the sick.

Your nurse appreciated the cooperation of the community.

Respectfully submitted,

JOANNE T. RICHARDS, R.N.

Public Health Nurse

The Patriotic Club of Bremen

Bremen, Maine

January 28, 1970

To the citizens of Bremen:

Last year we appealed to our friends and the Town of Bremen for help in restoring the Town House. Your generous support, combined with our efforts, has enabled us to shingle the ell roof, replace sills, repair the chimney, replace the side steps and replace the water pump, at an expenditure of \$659.00. As soon as help is available adequate electrical service will be installed.

The building has been in constant use this year by Town organizations, private parties, as well as Patriotic Club activities.

We ask again for your support of \$100.00 to continue with this restoration.

Sincerely yours,

BARBARA E. TAPPAN

Chairman, Committee for the

Preservation of the Town House

Bremen Civic Club

The Bremen Civic Club's purpose has been to improve school facilities, school grounds, and to work with the community to improve it in any way possible.

This year, as in the past, our first responsibility has been our Bremen School. However, we are pleased to be a part of the joint effort of the three Bremen clubs, to provide our Town with membership in the Bath-Brunswick Mental Health Assoc. Our registration fee entitles anyone in Bremen to free clinical help.

The Civic Club helped solicit the town for "Dollars for Scholars", and made a donation to the drive. A donation was also made to the Sunken Schooner in Damariscotta.

Materials were provided for Jackie Kindall to build the school a large, heavy-duty swing set. Two books were bought for the children's section of our Public Library. The teachers were provided indoor games, puzzles, etc., for the grades. Two flying saucers were bought, as well as jump ropes.

Because of recent laws controlling the use of ever-green trees for school use, artificial trees were bought for each room.

No fluoride treatments were given at the school this year because the state could not provide us with a dental hygienist. Appointments have been made for treatments of all Bremen children this year.

A \$100.00 Scholarship is again being made available to a Bremen High School senior. Any student interested can apply at their school.

Respectfully submitted,

DORIS J. ZACCADELLI

State Department of Audit

Augusta, Maine 04330

Michael A. Napolitano
State Auditor

Area Code 207
Tel. 289-2201

June 10, 1969

Board of Selectmen
Bremen, Maine

In accordance with Title 30, Section 5253, Maine Revised Statutes Annotated of 1964, as amended, an audit has been conducted of the financial records of the Town of Bremen for the year ended January 31, 1969.

The examination was made in accordance with generally accepted auditing standards and accordingly included such tests of the accounting records and such other auditing procedures as were considered necessary in the circumstances.

Within the scope of the examination, the financial transactions were appropriately handled, with such exceptions as may be noted in the accompanying commentary.

In our opinion, the exhibits and schedules incorporated in this report, present fairly the financial position of the Town at January 31, 1969, and the results of its operations for the period indicated.

Respectfully submitted,

MICHAEL A. NAPOLITANO

State Auditor

MAN:sv

C O M M E N T S

SCOPE OF AUDIT

The system of internal control was reviewed as pertained to the handling of cash and other matters of financial concern. Cash accounts were verified by reconciliation of bank statements and count of cash.

An analysis was made of receipts and deposits as well as expenditures and negotiated checks. Vouchers, payrolls and canceled checks were examined on a selective basis. Letters of confirmation were used on a test basis, to verify the correctness of recorded assets and liabilities.

Revenue accruing to the municipality from various sources was examined and checked to pertinent records. Records of the town meeting as pertained to financial matters, were reviewed. Debt and trust fund transactions were checked. Surety bond coverage was determined.

OPERATIONAL RESULTS

The fiscal year's operations showed that a net unexpended departmental balance of \$3,958.71 was lapsed to unappropriated surplus, per the following summary:

Departmental Accounts:	
Unexpended Balances	\$6,421.31
Overdrafts	2,462.60
Net Unexpended Balance	<u>\$3,958.71</u>

The overlay, an unexpended balance in the fire department account and unallocated excise tax revenue, less overdraft in highway accounts were the major factors contributing to the amount lapsed to surplus.

GENERAL

The use of excise tax revenue and a transfer from surplus for specific current year operations were voter authorized.

Is is recommended that supplemental taxes be committed to the tax collector by the assessors.

Town of Bremen

STATEMENT OF CHANGE IN
UNAPPROPRIATED SURPLUS
Year Ended January 31, 1969

Unappropriated Surplus - February 1, 1968	\$9,667.13
<i>Increase:</i>	
Net Unexpended Departmental Balance	
Lapsed (Exhibit D)	\$3,958.71
<i>Decrease:</i>	
Transfer (Per Town Vote) For -	
Fire Department -	
Maintenance	\$300.00
Authorized Abatements	368.10
	<hr/>
Total Decrease	688.10
	<hr/>
NET INCREASE	\$ 3,290.61
	<hr/>
UNAPPROPRIATED SURPLUS —	
January 31, 1969	\$12,957.74

Exhibit B

STATEMENT OF CASH RECEIPTS AND DISBURSEMENTS

Year ended Jan. 31, 1969

CASH BALANCE - February 1, 1968 \$10,841.37

CASH RECEIPTS:

Tax Collections -

Current Year \$57,925.72

Prior Years 2,731.04

\$60,656.76

Excise Tax Collections -

Motor Vehicles - 1968 3,348.83

- 1969 1,813.43

Snow Vehicles - 1968/69 47.76

5,210.02

Tax Liens 61.49

Tax Acquired Property 109.07

Departmental Accounts 14,751.86

Tax Anticipated Loans 12,000.00

New Trust Funds 380.00

TOTAL CASH RECEIPTS 93,169.20

TOTAL 104,010.57

CASH DISBURSEMENTS:

Departmental Accounts 79,701.25

Tax Anticipated Loans 12,000.00

Trust Funds Invested 380.00

TOTAL CASH DISBURSEMENTS 92,081.25

CASH BALANCE - January 31, 1969 \$11,929.32

EXHIBIT A

COMPARATIVE BALANCE SHEET

GENERAL FUND

January 31, 1969 January 31, 1968

ASSETS		
Cash on Hand and In Bank	\$11,929.32	\$10,841.37
Taxes Receivable	\$4,428.32	\$4,644.73
Less — Reserve for Losses	747.82	811.12
	<hr/>	<hr/>
	3,680.50	3,833.61
Tax Liens	535.60	247.82
Tax Deeds	28.31	28.31
Tax Acquired Property	1,046.78	908.03
	<hr/>	<hr/>
TOTAL	\$17,220.51	\$15,859.14

DEBT FUND

ASSETS		
Amount Necessary to Retire Debt From Future Revenue		\$1,550.00
		<hr/>

TRUST FUNDS

ASSETS		
Time Deposits	\$5,825.73	\$5,162.88
Securities	1,500.00	1,500.00
	<hr/>	<hr/>
TOTAL	\$7,325.73	\$6,662.88

GENERAL FUND

LIABILITIES, RESERVES AND SURPLUS

Reserves:		
Departmental Balance Carried (net) (Exhibit D)	\$ 77.59	\$2,006.83
Fire Truck Fund	4,185.18	4,185.18
	<hr/>	<hr/>
	\$ 4,262.77	\$ 6,192.01
Surplus:		
Unappropriated (Exhibit C)	12,957.74	9,667.13
	<hr/>	<hr/>
TOTAL	\$17,220.51	\$15,859.14

DEBT FUND

LIABILITIES		
Notes Payable		\$1,550.00
		<hr/>

TRUST FUNDS

LIABILITIES		
Cemetery Perpetual Care:	\$5,517.62	\$5,137.62
Unexpended Income	1,808.11	1,525.26
	<hr/>	<hr/>
TOTAL	\$7,325.73	\$6,662.88

SCHEDULE A-1

CASH ON HAND AND IN BANK

January 31, 1969

The First National Bank, Damariscotta, Maine

Balance per Statement - January 30, 1969 \$12,377.49

Add - Deposits In Transit (verified) 2,834.83

15,212.32

Deduct - Outstanding Checks 3,283.00

TOTAL \$11,929.32

Schedule A-2

TAXES RECEIVABLE, TAX LIENS AND TAX DEEDS

At January 31

1969

1968

TAXES RECEIVABLE:

1968	\$3,540.12	
1967	6.00	\$3,370.19
1966	22.55	25.49
1965	21.00	21.00
1964	225.21	225.21
1963	273.34	273.34
1962	162.35	162.35
1961	177.75	177.75
1960		210.10
1959		73.20
1958		106.10
	<hr/> 4,428.32	<hr/> 4,644.73

TAX LIENS:

1967	535.60	
1966		247.82
	<hr/> 535.60	<hr/> 247.82

TAX DEEDS:

1957	9.20	9.20
1953	19.11	19.11
	<hr/> 28.31	<hr/> 28.31

TOTAL	\$4,992.23	\$4,920.86
-------	------------	------------

Schedule A-3

Tax Acquired Property

January 31, 1969

Crowell, Nancy	\$ 109.07
Frohock, Millard	.60
Herald, Rial	49.04
McLain, Grace - Heirs of	55.64
McLain, Viola	24.45
Prior, Stacy	72.20
Simmons, Lester	39.39
Sims, Charles	198.79
Storer, Alfred	466.33
Teele, Burton	13.33
Teele, Iradell	17.94
TOTAL	<hr/> \$1,046.78

Trust Funds

January 31, 1969

CEMETERY PERPETUAL CARE:

Broad Cove	\$ 243.00	\$ 79.02
Collamore, Leslie V. & Bryon Studley	1,699.62	378.71
Hillside Cemetery	380.00	455.98
Keene, Astor	300.00	256.91
Keene, Emily	100.00	61.99
Nash, C. K.	500.00	74.43
Wallace, Carrie	300.00	117.33
Webber, Isaac B., Sr.	195.00	108.81
Webber, Samuel A.	300.00	172.07
Weston, Frances C.	1,000.00	26.46
Woodbury, Sands	500.00	76.40
TOTAL	\$5,517.62	\$1,808.11

Funds Invested as Follows:

Bath Savings Institution, Bath, Maine	\$5,400.85
Depositors Trust Co., Waldoboro, Maine	322.02
First National Bank, Damariscotta, Maine	102.86
U. S. Treasury Bond #2853006F	1,000.00
U. S. Treasury Bond #97901A	500.00
	<hr/>
	\$7,325.73

EXHIBIT E

VALUATION, ASSESSMENT AND COLLECTION
OF TAXES YEAR ENDED JANUARY 31, 1969

VALUATION:	Real Estate	Personal Estate	Total
Resident	\$1,746,830.00	\$ 8,210.00	\$1,755,040.00
Nonresident	2,214,960.00	7,330.00	2,222,290.00

TOTAL

VALUATION	\$3,961,790.00	\$15,540.00	\$3,977,330.00
-----------	----------------	-------------	----------------

ASSESSMENT:

Tax Commitment -

Valuation x Rate -

\$3,977,330.00 x .0154	\$61,253.00
------------------------	-------------

Poll Taxes	336.00
------------	--------

Supplemental Taxes	104.30
--------------------	--------

Gain on Computation	14.76
---------------------	-------

TOTAL ASSESSMENT

CHARGED TO COLLECTOR	\$61,708.06
----------------------	-------------

COLLECTIONS AND CREDITS:

Cash Collections	57,925.72
------------------	-----------

Abatements	242.22
------------	--------

TOTAL COLLECTIONS
AND CREDITS

58,167.94

1968 TAXES RECEIVABLE -

January 31, 1969	\$ 3,540.12
------------------	-------------

COMPUTATION OF ASSESSMENT

TAX COMMITMENT	\$61,253.00
----------------	-------------

REQUIREMENTS:

Appropriations	\$55,893.00
----------------	-------------

County Tax	2,444.00
------------	----------

TOTAL REQUIREMENTS

58,337.00

OVERLAY

\$ 2,916.00

STATEMENT OF DEPARTMENTAL OPERATIONS
YEAR ENDED JANUARY 31, 1969

Exhibit D

	Appropriations	Other Credits	Total	Expenditures	Lapsed	Balances Carried
						\$
GENERAL GOVERNMENT						
Town Officers' Salaries	\$ 2,250.00	\$ 693.09	2,250.00	\$ 2,492.58	(\$242.58)	
Miscellaneous	1,200.00		1,893.09	1,884.95	8.14	
	3,450.00	693.09	4,143.09	4,377.53	(234.44)	
PROTECTION						
Fire Department - Maintenance	100.00	607.14	707.14	137.89	569.25	
Fire Ward and Fire Chief	250.00		250.00	250.00	(73.15)	
Fire Protection	75.00	6.60	81.60	154.75	16.56	
Street Lights	375.00		375.00	358.44	17.00	
Workmens Compensation	300.00		300.00	283.00		
	1,100.00	613.74	1,713.74	1,184.08	529.66	
HEALTH and SANITATION						
Health Officer	60.00		60.00	60.00		
Public Health Nurse	90.00		90.00	90.00		
Miles Memorial Hospital	100.00		100.00	100.00		
	250.00		250.00	250.00		
HIGHWAYS and BRIDGES						
Roads, Bridges and Cutting Bushes		2,163.33	2,163.33	2,255.80	(92.47)	
Tarring, etc.	1,500.00	1,500.00	3,000.00	3,636.36	(636.36)	
Snow and Ice Removal	4,200.00	1,576.90	5,776.90	6,488.65	(711.75)	
Town Road Improvement		(322.79)	(322.79)		(322.79)	
State Aid Road Construction	1,066.00	3,807.21	4,873.21	3,807.21		1,066.00
	6,766.00	8,724.65	15,490.65	16,188.02	(1,763.37)	1,066.00

TOWN of BREMEN

75

WELFARE					
Town Poor	200.00		200.00	59.70	140.30
Aid to Dependent Children	300.00		300.00	114.12	185.88
	500.00		500.00	173.82	326.18
RECREATION					
Bremen Library	300.00	30.00	330.00	330.00	
EDUCATION					
General School Fund	40,642.00	8,875.80	49,517.80	50,750.87	(1,233.07)
School Milk Program		670.40	670.40	425.74	244.66
Federal Programs		912.01	912.01	912.01	
	40,642.00	10,458.21	51,100.21	52,088.62	(988.41)
MUNICIPAL INDEBTEDNESS					
Revaluation Note and Interest	1,650.00		1,650.00	1,581.00	69.00
Interest - Tax Anticipation Notes				141.28	(141.28)
	1,650.00		1,650.00	1,722.28	(72.28)
SPECIAL ASSESSMENTS					
County Tax	2,444.00		2,444.00	2,440.00	
Overlay	2,916.00		2,916.00		2,916.00
	5,360.00		5,360.00	2,444.00	2,916.00
UNCLASSIFIED					
Supplemental Taxes		458.06	458.06		458.06
Abatements				242.22	(242.22)
Excise Taxes				3,500.00	1,710.02
Revaluation Program	500.00	5,210.02	5,210.02	500.00	386.08
Maintenance of Town Dock	400.00		400.00	396.82	3.18
Medomak Landing	150.00		150.00		150.00
Cemetery Maintenance	150.00		189.00	125.00	64.00
	1,235.00	39.00	35.00	35.00	
		5,707.08			
	1,236.00	5,707.08	6,942.08	4,685.12	2,256.96
TOTALS					
	\$61,253.00	\$26,226.77	\$87,479.77	\$83,443.47	\$ 77.59
					\$ 3,958.71

Warrant For Town Meeting

To A. R. Zaccadelli, Jr., a Constable for the Town of Bremen, in the County of Lincoln:

GREETINGS:

In the name of the State of Maine, you are hereby required to notify and warn the inhabitants of the said Town of Bremen, qualified to vote in the town affairs, to assemble in the Bremen Grade School in the said town, on Monday, the sixteenth day of March, 1970 at ten o'clock in the forenoon to act on the following Articles to wit:

ART. 1 To choose a moderator to preside at said meeting.

ART. 2 To elect the following town officers by secret ballot; three selectmen, three assessors, three overseers of the poor, three members of the school Committee, a town clerk, a town treasurer and a collector of taxes.

Polls will be open 10 a.m. standard time until 8 p.m. at the Bremen Grade School.

ART. 3 To entertain a motion to adjourn said meeting until Saturday 21 March 1970 at 1 o'clock in the afternoon to act upon the following Articles.

ART. 4 To act on the report of the town officers.

ART. 5 To see if the town will vote to authorize the Selectmen to appoint or act as Road Commissioners.

ART. 6 To authorize the selectmen to appoint other necessary town officers not elected by ballot.

ART. 7 To see if the Town will vote to authorize the selectmen to contract or hire truck and snowplows for the removal of snow and ice from the highways and to authorize the selectmen to, if in their judgment, a savings can be made by entering into a 3-year contract.

ART. 8 To fix the compensation of the town officers and raise and appropriate a sum of money for the same.

First Selectman — Recommended by budget committee — \$500.00

Second Selectman — Recommended by budget committee — \$300.00

Third Selectman — Recommended by budget committee — \$300.00

Tax Collector — Recommended by budget committee — \$1,250.00

Treasurer — Recommended by budget committee — \$150.00

Town Clerk — Recommended by budget committee — \$150.00

Registrar of Voters — Recommended by budget committee — \$75.00

Moderator — Recommended by budget committee — \$15.00. Special Town Meeting Moderator - \$7.50

Constable — Recommended by budget committee — \$10.00

Ballot Clerks — Recommended by budget committee — \$10.00 per day

Excise Tax Collector — Recommended by budget committee — 35c per item

ART. 9 To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate a sum of money for police protection.

Recommended by selectmen — \$6,000.

ART. 10 To see what sum of money, if any, the town will vote to raise and appropriate for:

Repairing town roads, bridges, and cutting bushes.

Recommended by budget committee — \$2000.00

Workmen's compensation.

Recommended by budget committee — \$300.00

Tarring, retarring and repairing town ways.

Recommended by budget committee — \$6,000.00

Snow and ice removal.

Recommended by budget committee — \$6,000.00
Fire protection.

Recommended by budget committee — \$75.00
Aid to dependent children.

Recommended by budget committee — \$300.00
Street lights.

Recommended by budget committee — \$447.00
Miscellaneous bills and other expenses.

Recommended by budget committee — \$1,200.00
Support of poor.

Recommended by budget committee — \$200.00

ART. 11 To see what sum of money the town will vote to raise for the 1970 general school fund, to include: Administration, instruction, attendance, health, transportation, operation, maintenance, fixed charges, capital outlay, and tuition, and how the same shall be raised.

Recommended by School Committee — \$62,767.00

ART. 12 To see if the townspeople will vote to withdraw grades attending Bristol School and maintain such classes as the state requires of the Bremen Grade School or discontinue school at Bremen for all grades and take action to decide which school they will attend.

ART. 13 To see what sum of money, if any, the town will vote to raise and appropriate for State Aid Construction (in addition to the amounts regularly raised for care of ways, highways, and bridges under the provisions of Sections 44, 49 or 50, Chapter 23, R.S. 1954 as amended).

Recommended by budget committee — 2 Units

Recommended by selectmen — 4 Units

ART. 14 To see what sum of money, if any, the Town will vote to raise and appropriate for the charge for use of Damariscotta Dump.

Recommended by budget committee — \$400.00

ART. 15 To see if the Town will vote to dredge a channel from the south side of the Medomak Town Pier and Float to deep water, and to see if the Town will raise and appropriate a sum of money for same.

Submitted by petition of Citizens.

Recommended by budget committee to raise and appropriate \$500. take from surplus \$1,000 borrow \$1,500, to be payed back \$500. annually.

ART. 16 To see what sum of money, if any, the Town will vote to appropriate to the Patriotic Club of Bremen for maintenance of the Town House.

Recommended by the budget committee — \$100.00

ART. 17 To see if the Town will vote to fix the compensation for labor on the highways for men, bulldozers, power graders, tractors and trucks for ensuing year.

ART. 18 To see if the Town will vote to haul in the float at Medomak Landing from December to March, and to make necessary repairs to float and gangway.

Recommended by budget committee — \$100.00

ART. 19 To see if the Town will vote to authorize the creation of a Budget Committee of nine persons, three from each of the three sections of the town, to assist the Selectmen in the financial business of the town until the next annual town meeting. The members of the budget committee are to be elected from the floor.

ART. 20 To see what sum of money, if any, the Town will vote to raise and appropriate for support of the Bremen Library.

Recommended by budget committee — \$300.00

ART. 21 To see if the Town will authorize the Selectmen to appoint a Fire Chief to act as Fire Warden and to organize the Bremen Volunteer Fire Department, and to raise and appropriate a sum of money for same.

Recommended by budget committee — \$250.00

ART. 22 To see what sum of money the Town will vote to raise and appropriate for fire equipment and maintenance of Bremen Volunteer Fire Department.

Recommended by budget committee — \$600.00

ART. 23 To see if the Town will vote to hire a company for the purpose of keeping the revaluation and mapping program up to date, and to see if the town will raise and appropriate a sum of money for same.

The work is to commence April 1, 1970.

Recommended by budget committee — \$400.00

ART. 24 To see what sum of money, if any, the Town will vote to raise and appropriate for Miles Memorial Hospital of Damariscotta.

Recommended by budget committee — \$100.00

ART. 25 To see what sum of money, if any, the town will vote to raise and appropriate for public health nursing in the town, said sum to be extended by the State Bureau of Health for local services.

Recommended by budget committee — \$90.00

ART. 26 To see what sum of money, if any, the Town will vote to raise and appropriate for the observance of Memorial Day, the same to be expended by the Charles Lilly Post, American Legion.

Recommended by budget committee — \$35.00

ART. 27 To see if the Town will vote to pay town officers' salaries by quarterly payments. Dates payable May, August, November and January.

ART. 28 To see if the voters of the Town of Bremen will direct the Selectmen to publish in the annual town report a complete list of the names of taxpayers with the totals of real estate, broken down as land and buildings, also to mail a town report to all non-resident taxpayers.

ART. 29 To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate a sum of money for the control of Dutch Elm Disease in the town of Bremen.

ART. 30 To see what sum of money, if any, the town will vote to raise and appropriate to cooperate with the Maine Forest Service and Federal Government in the control of white pine blister rust, in accordance with Title 12, M.R.S.A., Chapter 213, Subchapter IV for 5,448 acres. \$300.00 requested.

ART. 31 To see if the Town will raise and appropriate the sum of fifty dollars (\$50.) to be paid to the State of Maine Publicity Bureau to be expended and used for advertising the natural resources, advantages and attractions of the State of Maine in accordance with the provisions of Chapter 91, Section 108 of the R.S. of 1954.

ART. 32 To see if the Town will vote to instruct the Selectmen to notify all property owners to remove junk and non-usable cars to be enforced by the State of Maine Junk and Nuisance Laws.

ART. 33 To see if the Town will vote to accept the provisions of the Workmen's Compensation Act.

ART. 34 To see if the Town will vote to instruct the Selectmen to issue building permits to assist the Assessors in locating major remodeling and new construction projects and mobile homes for tax assessing purposes, and to fix a 50c fee for same.

ART. 35 To see if the Town will vote to appropriate a sum of money for up-keep of the Broad Cove, Hillside, Weston, and Woodbury Cemeteries.

Recommended by budget committee — \$100.00

ART. 36 To see what sum of money, if any, the Town will vote to raise and appropriate for transportation of government surplus food.

ART. 37 To see if the Town will vote to instruct the tax collector to charge and collect interest at a rate of eight per cent (8%) per annum to be retroactive to September 1, 1970 on all taxes uncollected as of December 1, 1970.

ART. 38 To see if the Town will vote to instruct the assessors to discontinue all personal property tax except stock in trade.

ART. 39 To see what sum of money, if any, the Town will vote to raise and appropriate for town health officer.

Recommended by budget committee — \$60.00

ART. 40 To see if the town will vote to authorize the Selectmen to borrow money, if necessary, in anticipation of taxes. Interest costs — \$200.00

ART. 41 To see if the Town will vote to authorize the Selectmen to sell any property which the town owns by virtue of tax deeds or liens and to execute and deliver on behalf of the town such deeds as may be necessary to transfer rights, titles, and interests of their town.

ART. 42 To see if the Town will vote to grant the Biscay Pond Association, Inc., authority for protection and maintenance of the town spring and the Weston Memorial Spring lot on Biscay Pond, including the right to erect a fence.

ART. 43 To see if the Town will raise and appropriate the sum of \$283.00 for the support of the Bath-Brunswick Mental Health Assoc., Inc. for 1970.

ART. 44 To see if the Town will vote to establish a Conservation Commission (under Title 30, Sec. 3851); and to authorize the selectmen to appoint 5 Conservation Commissioners to hold office 1, 2, 3, 4, and 5 years respectively and after the 1st year to appoint 1 conservation commissioner each year for a term of 5 years.

ART. 45 To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate the sum of \$600.00 for the purchase of two Breathing Apparatus Equipment Masks for the use of the Bremen Volunteer Fire Department.

Recommended by budget committee

ART. 46 To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate the sum of up to \$900.00 for a new Portable Fire Pump to replace the old unserviceable one on the rear of the fire truck.

Recommended by the budget committee

ART. 47 To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate the sum of \$1,000.00 to add to the \$4,185.18 already in a fund for fire equipment.

ART. 48 To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate the sum of \$25.00 to assist the Knox-Lincoln Soil & Water Conservation District in carrying out a continuing program of Resource Conservation and Development within the District.

ART. 49 To see if the Town will put the work on town road improvement money on the Shore Road which at present is at times impassable, and is too narrow for two cars to meet, and to plow the snow, work to start at the Muscongus end, and continue until it meets the improvement already done at the other end.

ART. 50 Shall an ordinance or by-law entitled "Mobile Home regulations" be adopted?

- (a) No person shall maintain or occupy a Mobile Home henceforth in the Town of Bremen, except in a duly licensed Mobile Park.
- (b) A Mobile Home Park shall mean a plot of ground in which two or more mobile homes occupied for dwelling or sleeping purposes are located.
- (c) Application for a Mobile Home Park must be made in detail, using as a guideline recommendations on file in the Selectmen's Office.
- (d) Issue of license, if any, to be made by Selectmen, after a public hearing, following which a written statement of action is to be made to applicant within a reasonable time.

The Registrar of Voters gives notice that she will be in session at the Bremen Grade School and place of meeting on Monday, March 16, for the purpose of correcting the list of voters from 10:00 o'clock to 8:00 p.m.

Given under our hands at Bremen the 4th day of March, 1970.

CHARLES L. COTTON
NELSON WEBBER
JOHN MOHR
Selectmen of Bremen

Attest:

A. R. Zaccadelli, Jr.
Constable of Bremen

Index

Abatements	28
Auditor's Report	65
Bremen Civic Club	64
Bremen Library Association	58
Bremen Volunteer Fire Dept.	56
Collector's Report	27
Delinquent Tax List	28

LIST OF TAXPAYERS

Resident	7
Veterans	16
Non-Resident	17
Local Health Officer's Report	60
Notice to Taxpayers	5
Patriotic Club of Bremen	63
Report of Supt. of Schools	47
State Health Officer's Report	61
Selectmen's Comments	35
Selectmen's Report (Financial)	37
Town Clerk's Report	46
Town Officers	3
Town Warrant	76
Treasurer's Report	30
Trust Funds	32
Valuation and Assessment	6

TO THE ASSESSORS OF THE TOWN OF
BREMEN, MAINE

I (we),
resident (non-resident) of the Town of Bremen, Maine,
do hereby present on the First day of April, 1970, a
true and perfect list of my (our) polls, and all my (our)
estates, real and personal, not by law exempt from tax-
ation, of which I am (we are) possessed in said town
as of this day; to wit, as follows:

POLLS

REAL ESTATE (Land and Buildings):

PERSONAL PROPERTY:

DOGS (Male - Female - Spayed):

BOATS:

TELEVISION:

Signed:

1970 ANNUAL REPORT



Town of
Bremen, Maine

The One Hundred and Forty-third

Annual Report

of the Town of

B R E M E N

MAINE



FOR THE YEAR ENDING JANUARY 31st, 1971

Population 380

Town Meeting to Be Held at the Bremen Grade School

The Lincoln County Publishing Co., Damariscotta

Bremen's history is a long and colorful one of which its residents can feel proud. Many of the most active families in Lincoln County can trace their ancestry back to Bremen or its Long Island, home of the legendary sloop builders.

The last one to have worked with the group who reached a peak production of 22 sloops on the island in 1900 was 84 year old Almond D. McLain. He died April 28, 1966.

Never designated as the town's oldest living citizen because he was always younger than either the late Willis Hilton or the late William Collamore. Almond, nevertheless, acquired an individual fame, quite all his own. He was known to be a fine neighbor and a civic-minded citizen and one who delighted in keeping copious records on town doings, also one who loved to talk about his neighbors who had built the sloops.

Almond served as a ballot clerk for 50 years. At the end of this term, he was presented an engraved pen and pencil set by Edwin Collamore, also a descendant of these sloop builders. Almond and Edwin shared a loyalty to the Democratic Party and both were members of its town committee at the time.

In this respect, both their careers of service to the town indicate the broad-mindedness of its citizenry. The town is traditionally a Republican stronghold but its voters did not fail to recognize either man, both of whom have served on the board of selectmen. Almond was a selectman for ten years, 1933 through 1943. Edwin served five years on the board and held the post of first selectman in 1965 and 1966. Edwin also served as town constable for seven years and is currently a member of the 1970 budget committee.

Almond, who set the example, also served in many other capacities. Almond was the road commissioner on Bremen Long Island when it was populated on a year-round basis. He also was a fence viewer for many years and the town called upon his astute memory many times in settling boundary disputes or in assembling data relative to its town landings. Almond also served on the school committee. Old-timers love to recall that Almond once opposed to the bitter end, the appointment of a teacher who was known for her ardent support of prohibition. Almond was a man of moderation but he held that school teachers should be "broad-minded persons".

Almond was the last farm resident to live on Bremen Long Island. His cows were the last to go. But he held onto the McLain home which dates back to pre-Revolutionary times. He liked to tell how he had refused \$4,000 for the acreage which has frontage on two shorelines. He didn't like to see temporary summer residents re-sell land they had bought from his one time sloop-building neighbors for a "song", especially when the resale involved vast profits. As a consequence, his daughters, Mrs. George Hahn and Mrs. Eda Hoak, both of Waldoboro retain possession.

Almond was born on the Island on Feb. 24, 1882, a son of the late Robert and Mary E. Morse McLain. His mother was the oldest sister of Wilbur Morse, generally credited with transferring the sloop fame from Bremen to Friendship. Some of the neighbors with whom Almond built sloops include his father, Robert, and his brothers, Robert E., Eugene, and Alexander; George Washington Carter and his sons, George, Abdon, and Norris; George "Wat" Prior, William Prior, Charles Carter and Vincent Collamore.

The latter would be a grandfather to Edwin Collamore who, with his brother, Eldon, are born steeped in the tradition of the island. Besides, the McLains and the Collamores, the town still has numerous residents including the Priors, the Carters, and many others, who can trace their lineage back to the islanders of whose achievements the town always can be proud.

— E. L. Boutilier

Municipal Officers

Moderator

J. MALCOLM BARTER

Selectmen, Assessors and Overseers of the Poor

CHARLES L. COTTON

NELSON WEBBER

JOHN W. MOHR

Town Clerk

FREDERICA S. HILTON

Tax Collector and Treasurer

CARL W. HILTON

Superintending School Committee

ALTHEA GENTNER

NANCY CROWELL

EDWARD IFILL

HELEN WEBBER

DAVID OSIER

School Superintendent

J. Wm. WORDEN

Sealer of Weights and Measures

State Sealer. HARLON D. ROBINSON

Health Officer

FRANCES LLOYD

Forest Fire Warden

CARL W. HILTON

Population 454

Area 16.2 Square Miles

ANNUAL REPORT

Plumbing Inspector

KENNETH PRENTICE

Constables

ANTHONY ZACCADELLI, JR.

DOUGLAS WOOD

Budget Committee

RALPH GENTHNER, JR. (Chairman)

FRED L. FAST

JOE PALINO

FRED TAPPAN

ELIOT HEDGE

EDWIN COLLAMORE

DOUGLAS WOOD, Jr. (Sec.)

E. L. BOUTILIER

JOHN HANLEY

Road Commissioner

ROY MANK

Civil Defense Director

JOHN RAMSTROM

Registrar of Voters

JOAN GENTHNER

Ballot Clerks

MARGUERITE BOUTILIER

FRANCES LLOYD

GILBERT COLLAMORE

LOIS RAMSTROM

Cemetery Committee

FREDERICA S. HILTON

RALPH GENTHNER, Jr.

JAMES ANGRESANO

Conservation Commission

JAMES BOUTILIER

1 Year

MRS. HARRY CUMINGS

2 Years

BERNARD WEBBER

3 Years

MRS. RUFUS TEELE

4 Years

DUDLEY COTTON

5 Years

Notice to Taxpayers

IMPORTANT

All taxpayers should read the following requirements and comply with them.

Section 70, Chapter 13, Revised Statutes of Maine, 1930

“Before making an assessment, the Assessors shall give seasonable notice in writing to the inhabitants, by posting notification in some public place in Town, or shall notify them in such other ways as the Town at its Annual Meeting directs, to make and bring in to them true and perfect lists of their polls and all their estates, real and personal, not by law exempt from taxation, of which they were possessed on the first day of April of the same year. If any resident owner after such notice, does not bring in such lists, he is thereby barred of his right to make application to the Assessors or the County Commissioners for any abatement of his taxes unless he offers such lists with his application and satisfies them that he was unable to offer it at the time appointed.”

Veterans entitled to Tax exemption should file application and documentary proof of entitlement on or before April 1.

NOTE: It is particularly important that taxpayers file with the assessors the list referred to above. If the taxpayer does not file the requested list, he loses his right to any appeal from assessed values. A tearout page is included in the back of this report for your convenience in filing this list with the Assessors.

Tax Collector's Report

DEBIT

COMMITMENT:

Real Estate	\$83,176.64	
Polls	435.00	
Supplemental Taxes	881.20	
		<hr/>
		\$84,492.84

CREDIT

1970 Taxes Collected	\$79,034.32	
overpaid	132.50	
		<hr/>
	\$78,901.82	
Outstanding Real Estate Taxes	4,669.00	
Outstanding polls	51.00	
Abatements	871.02	
		<hr/>
		\$84,492.84
1969 taxes collected	\$ 1,424.44	
1968 taxes collected	6.00	
1967 taxes collected	1.00	
1966 taxes collected	3.00	

Taxes Outstanding

1969	\$ 12.00
1968	6.00
1967	6.00
1966	6.00
1965	15.00
1964	145.56
1963	273.34
1962	162.35
1961	177.75

Carl W. Hilton
Collector

Treasurer's Report

February 1, 1970 to February 1, 1971

Cash Balance Feb. 1, 1970 \$11,461.05

Receipts

From C. W. Hilton, Collector

1970 Taxes collected	\$79,034.32
1969 Taxes collected	1,424.44
1968 Taxes collected	6.00
1967 Taxes collected	1.00
1966 Taxes collected	3.00
1970 excise taxes collected	7,081.27
Interest on 1969 taxes	58.07
Interest on 1970 taxes	64.17
Redemption of 1968 Tax Liens	48.57
Redemption of 1969 Tax Liens	2,757.96

\$90,478.80

From Treasurer of State

Educational Subsidy	8,992.95
School milk program	89.61
Snowmobile Registration	78.00
Snow Removal	1,576.25
Town Road Improvement fund	2,119.93
Library Stipend	30.00
Tel. & Tel. Tax	797.51
Driver Education	15.00
Bank Stock Tax	9.92

\$13,709.17

From:

Bank loans, First National Bank	\$15,000.00
Bremen Grade School, milk fund	419.40
Roy's Insurance Agency, Refund	83.00
Culverts Sold	207.76
Milford Ellis for Teele house	50.00
Patriotic Club, insurance and lease	33.00
Wharf hearings	52.80

Sale of Cemetery lot	25.00
Bremen Educational Fund	77.95
10 day notices	4.00
Herman Heintz, use of Telephone,	5.06
U. S. Treasury, refund	4.85
Cemetery Trust Funds	167.00
Check No. 21721, lost	55.03
	<hr/>
	\$16,184.85
	<hr/>
Total receipts 1970	\$131,833.87
Warrants paid	122,063.97
	<hr/>
Balance in Treasury February 1, 1971	\$ 9,769.90

RECONCILIATION OF TREASURER'S CASH BALANCE

Bank statement, Jan. 31, 1971	\$11,361.33
Cash on hand, Jan. 31, 1971	1,235.76
	<hr/>
	\$12,597.09
Outstanding checks, Jan. 31. 1971	2,827.19
	<hr/>
Balance in Treasury, Feb. 1, 1971	\$9,769.90

ESEA TITLE II -- PROJECT 498

Received From Treasurer of State	\$150.00
Warrants paid 1970	143.46
	<hr/>
Balance in Account February 1, 1971	\$ 6.54

FIRE TRUCK FUND

Deposited With First National Bank	\$4,185.18
Interest Earned 1970	62.95
	<hr/>
Balance in fund February 1, 1971	\$4,248.13

Carl W. Hilton
Treasurer of Bremen

CEMETERY TRUST FUNDS

FRANCIS WESTON FUNDS

Principal, U.D. Gov. Bond		\$1000.00
Balance in interest account, Feb. 1, 1970	52.43	
Interest earned, 1970	27.31	
	<hr/>	
Total interest	\$79.74	
Paid for care of cemetery	25.00	
	<hr/>	
Balance in interest Account Feb. 1, 1971	\$54.74	

SANS WOODBURY FUND

Principal, US. Gov. Bond		\$ 500.00
Bal. in interest account Feb. 1, 1970	\$41.94	
Interest earned 1970	14.42	
	<hr/>	
Bal. in interest account Feb. 1, 1971	\$56.36	

BROAD COVE CEMETERY FUND

Principal with Depositors Trust Co.		\$ 300.00
Bal. in interest account Feb. 1, 1970	\$33.38	
Interest earned 1970	12.33	
	<hr/>	
Total	\$45.71	
Paid for care of cemetery	5.00	
	<hr/>	
Balance in interest account	\$40.71	

HILLSIDE CEMETERY FUND

Balance prin. & interest Feb. 1, 1970		
With Bath Savings Institution	\$883.11	
Sale of lot	25.00	
Interest earned 1970	44.91	
	<hr/>	
Total	\$953.02	
Paid for care of cemetery	13.00	
	<hr/>	
Balance in account Feb. 1, 1971	\$940.02	

LESLIE COLLAMORE AND BYRON STUDLEY FUND

Principal in Bath Savings Institution		\$1699.62
Balance in interest account Feb. 1, 1970	\$419.18	
Interest earned 1970	107.92	
	<hr/>	
Total	\$527.10	
Paid for care of lot	90.00	
	<hr/>	
Balance in Interest Account Feb. 1, 1971	\$437.10	

SAMUEL WEBBER FUND

Principal with Bath Savings Institution		\$ 300.00
Bal. in interest account Feb. 1, 1970	\$189.87	
Interest earned 1970	24.92	
	<hr/>	
Total	\$214.79	
Paid for care of lot	5.00	
	<hr/>	
Bal. in interest account Feb. 1, 1971	\$209.79	

ISAAC WEBBER FUND

Principal with Bath Savings Institution		\$ 195.00
Bal. in interest account Feb. 1, 1970	\$120.46	
Interest earned 1970	16.06	
	<hr/>	
Total	\$136.52	
Paid for care of lot	5.00	
	<hr/>	
Bal. in interest account Feb. 1, 1971	\$131.52	

CARRIE WALLACE FUND

Principal in Bath Savings Institution		\$ 300.00
Bal. in interest account Feb. 1, 1970	\$132.49	
Interest earned 1970	22.00	
	<hr/>	
Total	\$154.49	
Paid for care of lot	5.00	
	<hr/>	
Bal. in interest account Feb. 1, 1971	\$149.49	

C.K. NASH AND KEENE FUND

Principal in Bath Savings Institution		\$ 500.00
Bal. in interest account Feb. 1, 1970	\$97.18	
Interest earned 1970	30.40	
	<hr/>	
Total	\$127.58	
Paid for care of lot	7.00	
	<hr/>	
Bal. in interest account Feb. 1, 1971	\$120.58	

ASTOR KEENE FUND

Principal and interest in Bath Savings Institution		
Feb. 1, 1970	\$573.81	
Interest earned 1970	29.20	
	<hr/>	
Total	\$603.01	
Paid for care of lot	7.00	
	<hr/>	
Balance in account Feb. 1, 1971	\$596.01	

EMILY KEENE FUND

Principal and interest in Bath Savings Institution		
Feb. 1, 1970	\$167.78	
Interest earned 1970	8.51	
	<hr/>	
Total	\$176.29	
Paid for care of lot	5.00	
	<hr/>	
Balance in account Feb. 1, 1971	\$171.29	

APPROPRIATED BY TOWN		\$ 100.00
Paid for care of Hillside Cemetery	\$50.50	
Paid for care of Broad Cove Cemetery	25.00	
	<hr/>	
		75.50
		<hr/>
Balance		24.50

Selectmen's Report

The Town Officers in 1970 were active largely in maintenance of essential Town services.

We are mindful of the importance of our roads. Since we were unable to get tar this year, we are suggesting any carry over from this account be added to the new appropriation for tarring, retarring and repairing of Town ways so as to catch up a bit on what's needed to be done. Many people feel that we might well get a better job of snow plowing and sanding if we hire by the hour which could mean a savings one year and a loss another depending on the weather. This should be considered.

The reconstruction of part of the Biscay Road is mostly complete and in so doing we have corrected a dangerous spot. To do so we have used the two units voted and anticipated this year's two units so that State Aid Construction will be suggested when there are units to use.

The new Conservation Commission has been active in assessing the problem relating to our well being. May we urge each study their sewerage disposal situation towards any improvements needed. We are told it is likely legislation at the State level will outlaw direct discharge into the sea where it now exists.

You will note there is no tax listing this year as a consequence of the Town Meeting vote but will be included in the next 1971 report.

The Fire Department has been working hard with regular meetings and training sessions so that their requests for further equipment upgrading would be well used to give us better Fire Protection.

The Police problem in our town is greater than can be handled by the Sheriff's Department and State Police. Even though there is an upgrading coming along particularly in

the Sheriff's Department we have been advised we must help ourselves to some extent. Since the town did not see fit to supply any monies for Police Protection, the Bremen Police Association was formed to furnish some protection. Many showed interest in such a proposal and backed up the idea with money donations - some 46 in number.

An article will come up regarding some survey work to clear up questions of roads and town landings which should be acted upon favorably.

You are welcome to appear at our Selectmen's meetings which are held every other Wednesday evening.

Charles L. Cotton

Nelson Webber

John Mohr
Selectmen of Bremen

Assessments

Town Officers' Salaries	\$2,517.00
Fire Ward and Fire Chief	250.00
Repairing Town Roads & Cutting Bushes	2,000.00
Workmen's Compensation	300.00
Tarring, Retarring & Repairing Town Ways	4,000.00
Snow and Ice Removal	6,000.00
Fire Protection (Wages)	75.00
Aid to Dependent Children	850.00
Street Lights	447.00
Miscellaneous Bills and other Expenses	1,100.00
Support of Poor	200.00
Maintenance and Repairs of Town Dock at Medomak	
Town Health Officer	60.00
General School Fund	62,767.00
State Aid Construction (Biscay Rd.)	1,200.00
Bremen Library	300.00
Equipment and Maintenance of Bremen Fire Department	600.00
Revaluation and Mapping up to Date	400.00
Miles Memorial Hospital	100.00
State Bureau of Health	90.00
Memorial Day (Charles Lily Post)	35.00
Bath-Brunswick Mental Health Agency	100.00
Breathing Apparatus Equipment Masks	600.00
Portable Fire Pump	750.00
Upkeep of Board Cove, Hillside & Woodbury Cemeteries	100.00
Use of Damariscotta Dump	400.00
Dredging Medomak Town Pier	3,000.00
Bremen Long Island Society	
Total Town Assessments	<hr/> \$75,041.00

Selectmen's Financial Report

Money spend in various departments are shown in the auditor's report - Exhibit D.

TOWN OFFICERS' SALARIES

Appropriation	\$2,517.00
---------------	------------

Expended:

Charles Cotton, 1st Selectman, Assessor & Overseer of Poor	\$ 325.00	
Nelson Webber, 2nd Selectmen, etc.	200.00	
John Mohr, 3rd Selectman, etc.	200.00	
Carl Hilton, Tax Collector	1,250.00	
Carl Hilton, Treasurer	100.00	
Carl Hilton, Excise Tax Collector (from excise tax account)	135.80	
Frederica Hilton, Town Clerk	100.00	
Joan Genthner, Registrar of Voters	50.00	
J. M. Barter, Moderator	15.00	
Anthony Zaccadelli, Jr., Constable	10.00	
Lois Ramstrom, Ballot Clerk	20.00	
Marguerite Boutilier, Ballot Clerk	20.00	
Frances Lloyd, Ballot Clerk	20.00	
Catherine Croak, Ballot Clerk	10.00	
Gilbert Collamore	20.00	
Ballot Clerks	30.50	
Total		\$2,506.30
Balance		\$ 10.70

MISCELLANEOUS BILLS

Appropriation	\$1,100.00
Other Income:	
Telephone Tax Refund	797.51

Interest on Taxes and Liens & Repayment of Ads	519.96	
	<hr/>	
Total Income		\$1,317.47
		<hr/>
Total Available for Expenses		\$2,417.47
Paid Out:		
Lincoln County News, Town Reports	\$ 823.71	
First National Bank, Checkbook	18.67	
First National Bank, Interest	313.75	
Lincoln County Register of Deeds	54.80	
Lincoln County News, Advertising, Ballots, etc.	69.20	
Cheney Insurance Agency	40.00	
Glidden Insurance Agency	45.00	
Postage, etc.	170.84	
Marks Printing House	69.05	
State Dept. of Audit	499.85	
Tax Forms	22.30	
Town Float, Maintenance	190.50	
Tax Collector Bond	30.00	
Maine Special Olympics	10.00	
Office Desk, Fire Dept.	11.50	
Hadley Miller, tax deed	25.00	
Constable functions, travel exp.	74.64	
Office supplies	101.73	
Frederica Hilton, Postage & Supplies, Recording Vital Statistics, Swearing in Town Officers	26.18	
Carl Hilton, Postage, Telephone Calls & 10-day Notices & Liens	50.40	
Marguerite Boutilier, Notarizing Tax Liens	10.50	
Miscellaneous	60.57	
	<hr/>	
Total	\$2,718.79	
Overdraft		\$ (301.32)

STATE AID ROAD

Appropriation	1970	\$1,400.00
Biscay Road		
Received from State		<u>\$2,899.37</u>
Total		4,299.37
Expended by Town		<u>\$5,827.37</u>
Overdraft		\$(1,728.00)

AID TO DEPENDENT CHILDREN

Appropriation	\$ 850.00
Balance forward	<u>\$ 300.00</u>
Total	\$1,150.00
Expended	<u>854.51</u>
Balance	\$ 295.49

Town Clerk's Report

For the Year Ending January 31, 1971

BIRTHS	6	2	Male
	4		Female
MARRIAGES	12		
DEATHS	8		

The names of persons born and married are not listed in accordance with the Laws of the State of Maine.

DEATHS:

Name	Date of Death	Age
Ethel O. Carter	January 29, 1970	81 Yrs.
Fred Fast Jr.	May 27, 1970	66 Yrs.
Rial Herald	June 29, 1970	61 Yrs.
Abbie Yeaton Simmons	September 5, 1970	79 Yrs.
Marion Yeaton	September 5, 1970	58 Yrs.
Evelyn F. Cunningham	November 10, 1970	63 Yrs.
James Angresano	November 15, 1970	66 Yrs.
Hazel M. Herald	December 8, 1970	50 Yrs.

Dogs licensed for 1970 62
 4 Female 30 Spayed Female 28 Male
 \$78.00 Paid to State Treasurer on Account of Dog Licenses.

1970 CENSUS OF POPULATION - preliminary reports-U.S. DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE - Bureau of the Census.

As of April 1, 1970 the population of the State was 977,260 according to a preliminary count of the returns of the 1970 census. This figure represents an increase of 7,995, or 0.8 percent, from the 969,265 inhabitants enumerated in the 1960 census.

The population in the Town of Bremen for 1970 was 450 compared to the population in the Town for 1960, was 438. A gain of 12 in the last 10 years.

The number of registered voters in the town of Bremen - 300

RESPECTFULLY SUBMITTED,
 FREDERICA S. HILTON
 TOWN CLERK

Principal's Report

1971

It has been a rewarding experience to work with the school board and our teachers and staff this year. Mrs. Sidney Simmons again taught the first and second grades, Mrs. William Babb the third, fourth, and fifth grades, and I taught the sixth, seventh and eighth and carried out the administrative responsibilities. The Teacher's Aide was Mrs. Jane Leavitt and Harley Burns was the custodian and bus driver.

A total of fifty-three children were in the school and three attended the Longfellow School in Bristol Mills.

Under the direction of the Bremen Civic Club, student textbooks were taped to aid those who have reading disabilities. The "talking book" program has been used to great advantage in many schools. The Civic Club also donated headphones and a listening center to be used in the program.

In February a school breakfast program was introduced. Finances came from the United States Department of Agriculture and the Office of Economic Opportunity. Included was a half-pint of milk, a half cup of fruit juice and a dry cereal. The cost to the student was .07 per breakfast. Some students qualified for free meals.

We have sought to carry out an important tradition, which is to give each child the best possible education. With additional equipment we should be able to carry on this fine tradition as well as to improve it in any manner possible.

Herman Heintz, Principal

Superintendent of Schools' Report

The 1970-71 funds under Title I of the Elementary and Secondary Education Act of 1965 designated for Union no. 74 towns were as follows:

Bremen	\$1,884.00
Bristol	6,246.80
Damariscotta	2,811.06
Newcastle	5,652.00
Nobleboro	4,685.00
South Bristol	2,811.06
	<hr/>
	\$24,090.02

These funds must provide supplemental educational assistance to those youngsters who are culturally deprived. Programs designated to supplant school programs or to instruct the general school population are not acceptable under Title I guidelines.

The approved Union no. 74 application for the funds above is directed at the culturally deprived child but has side benefits for the total school population as well. The Union no. 74 program is a 38 week inservice program to train teachers in the identification of the culturally deprived child as well as his or her learning or behaviorial problem. Following identification the teacher then begins an individual program for behavior modification. Such a program has great carry-over value in all teacher-pupil relationships.

The educable mental retarded program in the special learning center at the Longfellow School in Bristol Mills now meets the guidelines established by the State Department of Education. That is, a teacher for the 6 to 10 year olds as well as a teacher for the 11 to 16 year olds. The basement of the Longfellow School has been remodeled to meet State requirements for such classrooms. Since no further remodeling is needed the per pupil cost will be slightly less than last year even though an additional teacher has been contracted.

The program has 19 students in the educable mental retarded class and 22 in the learning disabled section. State subsidy for the programs is now being realized for the first time.

The 1970-71 school year has been a highly successful one due to the efforts of Mr. Heintz, Mrs. Babb and Mrs. Simmons. The problems have been minimal and a student understanding of school purpose has developed.

The curriculum within the school has been upgraded and will continue to get full attention from the staff. The school committee has attempted to supplement the teaching process through teaching machine purchases. These machines can be programmed to allow students of various abilities to work on their own to improve particular skills or seek knowledge not yet presented.

A savings was realized in the salaries of the operation and transportation accounts as well as a balance in the outgoing transfers. These balances plus a reduction in the needs of the outgoing transfers for the coming year allow a good decrease in monies for the upcoming budget.

Respectfully submitted,

J. William Worden

Superintendent of Schools

SCHOOL BUDGET AND FINANCIAL REPORT

	1970 Budget	Other Credits	Expended Balance	Balance	1971 Budget Proposed
Administration					
Superintendent	\$ 847.00		\$ 837.11	\$ 9.89	898.00
Secretaries	602.00		476.81	125.19	667.00
School Board	100.00		100.00	0.00	100.00
Audit	45.00		33.86	11.14	45.00
M.S.B.A.	30.00		30.00	0.00	45.00
Supt's. Office Exp.	316.00		552.26	(236.26)	124.00
Truant Officer	25.00		0.00	25.00	25.00
Total	\$ 1,965.00		\$ 2,030.04	\$ (65.04)	\$ 1,904.00
Instruction					
Principals	300.00		0.00	300.00	
Supervisors	1,244.00		559.93	684.07	629.00
Teachers	13,417.00		15,977.06	(2,560.06)	20,820.00
Substitute Teachers	200.00		310.00	(110.00)	300.00
Clerical					
Teachers Aides		522.00	940.00	(418.00)	1,980.00
Textbooks	400.00		158.49	241.51	400.00
Library & A.V.	300.00		130.69	169.31	300.00
Teaching Supplies	700.00	77.95	1,068.43	(290.48)	1,000.00

	1970 Budget	Other Credits	Expended Balance	Balance	1971 Budget Proposed
Other Supplies	50.00		0.00	50.00	50.00
Prof. Credits					200.00
Adult Education					
Total	\$16,611.00	\$ 599.95	\$19,144.60	\$(1,933.65)	\$25,679.00
Health Services					
Physicians	25.00		0.00	25.00	30.00
Other Services	250.00		24.66	225.34	100.00
Supplies	75.00		6.66	68.34	50.00
Total	350.00		31.32	318.68	180.00
Transportation					
Salaries	2,860.00		2,347.00	513.00	2,860.00
Contracted Services					
Elementary			354.00	(354.00)	350.00
Secondary			267.38	(267.38)	200.00
Bus Replacement					
Bus Insurance	160.00		163.00	(3.00)	200.00
Operational Expenses	2,300.00		3,037.88	(737.88)	1,500.00
Total	\$ 5,320.00		\$ 6,169.26	\$ (849.26)	\$ 5,110.00

	1970 Budget	Other Credits	Expended Balance	Balance	1971 Budget Proposed
Operation of Plant					
Salaries	2,190.00		1,784.80	405.20	2,450.00
Contracted Svcs.	75.00		5.00	70.00	75.00
Heat	800.00		1,054.34	(254.34)	1,100.00
Utilities	600.00	5.06	638.17	(33.11)	700.00
Supplies	450.00		427.78	22.22	500.00
Total	\$ 4,115.00	\$ 5.06	\$ 3,910.09	\$ 209.97	\$ 4,825.00
Maintenance of Plant					
Repairs	100.00		106.71	(6.71)	1,025.00
Replace. Equip.					
Other Expenses	150.00		14.29	135.71	100.00
Total	250.00		121.00	129.00	1,025.00
Fixed Charges					
Social Security	272.00		0.00	272.00	
Insurance	360.00	83.00	374.00	69.00	425.00
Rent	175.00		175.00	0.00	175.00
Total	\$ 807.00	\$ 83.00	\$ 549.00	\$ 341.00	\$ 600.00

	1970 Budget	Other Credits	Expended Balance	Balance	1971 1971 Proposed Budget
Capital Outlay					
Equipment	200.00		349.28	(149.28)	1,245.00
Outgoing Transfers					
Elementary					
Public	14,672.00	846.98	10,795.57	4,723.41	6,000.00
Private	700.00		749.90	(49.90)	1,000.00
Total	\$15,372.00	\$ 846.98	\$11,545.47	\$4,673.51	\$ 7,000.00
Secondary					
Public	6,718.00		6,958.79	(240.79)	8,839.00
Private	18,095.00	15.00	14,874.03	3,235.97	12,300.00
Total	\$24,813.00	\$ 15.00	\$21,832.82	\$2,995.18	\$21,139.00
Grand Total	\$69,803.00	\$1,549.99	\$65,682.88	\$5,670.11	\$68,807.00
Adjustments					
Rounding off Change				\$.62	
1969 Balance Forward				1,246.76	
State Subsidy				574.97	
Balance Forward				\$7,492.46	

SUMMARY

Elementary	Budgeted 1970-71	Proposed 1971-72
100 Administration	\$ 1,965.00	\$ 1,904.00
200 Instruction	16,611.00	25,679.00
400 Health Services	350.00	180.00
500 Transportation	5,320.00	4,910.00
600 Operation	4,115.00	4,825.00
700 Maintenance	250.00	1,125.00
800 Fixed Charges	807.00	600.00
900 Food Services		
1200 Capital Outlay	200.00	1,245.00
1400 Outgoing Transfers	8,572.00	
Special Education	6,800.00	7,000.00
Elementary Total	44,990.00	47,468.00
Secondary		
500 Transportation		200.00
1400 Outgoing Transfers	24,813.00	21,139.00
Secondary Total	24,813.00	21,339.00
Total School Expenses	69,803.00	68,807.00
Balance Forward	(1,259.00)	6,239.00
State Subsidy	8,295.00	6,199.00
Other Anticipated Receipts		
Recommended Appropriation	\$62,767.00	\$56,368.00

BREMEN SCHOOL MILK REPORT FOR 1970**RECEIPTS**

Balance forward February 1, 1970	\$189.62
Pupils	413.56
Subsidy	89.61
Other	5.84
	<hr/>
Total Receipts	698.63

EXPENDITURES

Food	\$540.26
	<hr/>
Total Expenditures	540.26
	<hr/>
Balance	\$158.37

Volunteer Fire Department

To the Board of Selectmen and Fellow Citizens:

It is my pleasure to submit to you a report on the operations of your Fire Dept. for the year ending 1970.

The Bremen Vol. Fire Dept. has been busy this year trying to make this Dept. a more effective fire fighting unit. Officers have been elected and members signed on.

The fire truck this year has required much maintenance. At one fire this year we lost the brakes on the truck while returning from the scene with a new load of water hitting a parked car while trying to stop the truck. Slight damage was done to the truck and no damage to the car. Cars were parked on both sides of the road and we were lucky we didn't hit any more cars before we could stop the truck. Reason for failure was a break down in the master cylinder. It took over a week to obtain parts for the truck. Also the truck's power take off wouldn't stay engaged and some work had to be done on the transmission. This year too, we had to purchase two new tires for the truck as the old ones were not safe to keep on the truck.

New equipment this is as follows: a new Pacific mk-3 portable pump weighing 55 lbs., which will give 150 lbs. at 62 GPM. With the pump we purchased 3 lengths of suction and a new fog nozzle which puts out a wide fog pattern for cooling down a fire fast with as little water as possible. We are real pleased with the pump's performance. We were only to purchase one Scott Air Pak and spare tank due to increased costs in production. We were also able to purchase three new tanks to replace three tanks on the Indian pumps which rusted out.

Under improvements to the fire house, we purchased a new hot air furnace from money made on the August supper. The new furnace replaces a pot burner which is no longer approved by fire underwriters for use in dwellings. We were also able to purchase three fire hats, two coats, and a pike pole.

In order to improve the fire call system of reporting and alerting the firemen, we tried installing a phone in the fire house that would set the siren off by a phone call. Only the officers had the number, in order to try and prevent false alarms. Even with this precaution, in one week we had four false alarms and one real one. We then disconnected the phone and the false alarms stopped.

The only direction we could go to improve the affectiveness of the fire call system was to install a red phone network, which consists of three phones on the same line. When the fire number 529-5550 is dialed, it rings the three phones. This assures that the person reporting a fire will be able to reach one of the three parties who will take the call and then start alerting the men and speed the equipment to the scene. The phone has proven its value in dispatching firemen to a fire. We had a grass fire this fall which would have burned a cottage down had not the firemen arrived when they did.

The call was received at the three locations and we were able to alert the men and get the equipment to the scene faster than it could be done from one location. We had first tried to set up a call list of numbers to call, if the chief's number couldn't be reached. This raised problems with the local telephone operators.

The money used to pay for this phone network has been coming out of the maintenance account and from money donated to the fire Dept.

The Red Phone Network and increased insurance on our equipment is the reason we are asking for more money for the maintenance account.

The fires this year have shown us the need for having up to date equipment and this is why we have been looking into a more up to-date piece of equipment for the town.

Activities during 1970 other than fire fighting were training classes, drills and a benefit supper. The State Forestry Service gave us a six lesson course on fire control, tools used and fire fighting techniques. A special thanks to all who made the August supper a real success, especially the women and lobstermen, who donated their time and lobsters. We made \$545 on the supper including donations made to the Dept. also for which we are thankful.

Fires this year were as follows:

House fires	1
Buildings other than homes	1
Chimney fires	1
Careless burning	2
Woods fires	1
Grass fires set	1
Slash Pile fire	1
Deaths, directly or indirectly caused by fire	2

I want to thank everyone for their co-operation this year and ask for continued support for the coming year in helping Bremen to have an up to-date and effective Fire Dept.

Respectfully submitted,

DOUGLAS A. WOOD, Chief

Bremen Library Association

Bremen, Maine

To the Citizens of Bremen:

The Bremen Library has had a busier year, because of the increase of students at the school.

We appreciate the interest and support we receive from our friends and members and depend upon the continuing support from the Town.

Our operating expenses were augmented by a lecture and Country Fair, leaving us with a balance January 1, 1971 - \$79.63.

	Adults	Juveniles	Totals
Attendance:	1969-1970	1969-1970	1969-1970
	797- 944	1356-1456	2153-2400
Circulation of Books	1969-1970	1969-1970	1969-1970
	2066-2850	1628-1938	3694-4788
Circulation of magazines	502- 534	101- 99	603- 633

Respectfully submitted,
Executive Board

Health Officer's Report

The Bremen School children have been free from any communicable diseases this winter to date, and no others have been reported.

A complaint was made against an individual for allegedly throwing waste outside the door. A check revealed no evidence.

A complaint was received against occupants of two homes for failure to install septic tanks. The state plumbing inspector was notified.

Complaints were received from passers-by of an abnoxious odor from a business location. A check confirmed this. The owner was advised to correct the situation. A new septic tank was installed and the odor eliminated.

Together with the selectmen and a conservation officer I checked a report of dumping at the Town Wharf. A shocking number of trash filled bags and boxes were on the ice. We cleaned up what we could but much was frozen in. For health's sake, all careless disposal of waste should stop, and use be made of the Damariscotta dump, a facility which is partly supported by the taxpayers of Bremen.

Plumbing inspector approved for 1971.

Frances H. Lloyd

Health Officer

Health and Welfare Report

DIVISION OF PUBLIC HEALTH NURSING, BUREAU OF HEALTH

ANNUAL REPORT OF PUBLIC HEALTH NURSING SERVICES IN BREMEN IN THE YEAR 1970

Your public health nurse, a member of the staff of the Division of Public Health Nursing, has participated in the planning and implementation of many community health programs. She has given direct nursing service to individuals, families and community groups in Bremen during the year 1970. Referrals for these services were received from families, school personnel, health committee members and various other sources. These services varied with the need and included health supervision and consultation. The following table lists selected nursing activities and the total number of times such activities took place:

TABLE 1

Nursing Activity	Number of Times
Home Visiting	27
Immunization Clinics	1

Infants and pre-school age children not under the supervision of a private physician were invited to attend the child health conferences held in Waldoboro. Each child was given a physical examination and necessary immunizations by Dorothy Waterman, M. D. The public health nurse conferred with each parent.

In the school setting your public health nurse arranged for and assisted the school physician, Mary J. Tracy, M.D., with physical examinations and immunizations. Children in grades two, five and eight received physical examinations, and children in all grades received any necessary immunizations. Written parental permission was required for these activities. Your nurse did the tuberculin testing of students in grades one and seven and grade twelve at Lincoln Academy. She trained volunteers to do the vision and hearing

screening tests on all children, and she retested all the children with a question of vision or hearing loss. She gave consultation to school personnel regarding individual students. Richard Waterman, M.D., did the tuberculin testing, physical examinations and necessary immunizations in the Head Start Program with the assistance of the public health nurse.

The type of immunizations given by age group in these various programs is shown in the following table:

TABLE 2

Type of Immunization	Number of Children Immunized			
	Under 1 Yr.	1-4 Years	5-19 Years	Total
Polio (Oral TriValent)	4	6	10	20
Diphtheria-Tetanus		2	15	17
Measles			4	4
Smallpox		3		3

The nurse coordinated her activities with the Bath-Brunswick Mental Health Clinic and the Mid-Coast Home Health Agency in Rockland to provide continuous home nursing care of the sick.

The nurse appreciated the cooperation of the community.

Respectfully submitted,
Joanne T. Richards, R. N.
Public Health Nurse

Patriotic Club of Bremen

Jan. 18, 1971

To the Citizens of Bremen,

Once again the Patriotic Club appeals for help in the continuing restoration of the old Town House.

Although we have accomplished many of our objectives, our funds were curtailed this year by paying half the cost of restoring the soldiers monument, destroyed by vandals.

As the Town House has been in constant use by the citizens and clubs of Bremen we ask again for your support of \$100.00 to enable us to continue with this work.

Sincerely yours,

Barbara E. Tappan

Chairman, Committee for the
Preservation of the
Town House

Bremen Civic Club

The Bremen Civic Club has been active for the past six years in the community. We have been working with the principal and teachers at the Grade School to help improve the facilities in any way.

Fluoride treatments were given to a higher percentage of the school children this year as the Health Department could not send us a Dental Hygienist last year. The cost of the treatment was much higher but it was deemed well worth it as there has been a slight improvement noted over the past few years. An appointment has already been made for next year.

The Civic Club made donations to the "Dollars for Scholars," the Bath - Brunswick Mental Health Ass'n., the American Red Cross and D A R A. We also made a donation to the Bremen Library Ass'n. for the purchase of children's books.

A poster contest on Air Pollution was sponsored at the Bremen Grade School in June and prizes were awarded to each grade level. The posters were later placed at the Bremen Fire Dept., Library and Post Office for the public to observe.

The Civic Club is sponsoring a tape reading program at the Grade School this year. The idea is to make tapes of a complete book; such as social studies, history, or English. This will enable students to listen to the book being read aloud to them while they are following along in their own books. It is hoped this program will help some pupils who may have reading difficulties. Persons who would be willing to read for this program are asked to contact Mrs. Howard Kaler, Mrs. Douglas Wood or Mrs. Anthony Zaccadelli, Jr. This will be our major project for the year ahead and your support will be greatly appreciated.

At this time we wish to thank all those who have helped us throughout the past year.

Respectfully submitted,
Sarah Kaler, Secretary

Bremen Conservation Commission

During the year of it's inception, "The Conservation Committee of Bremen" met and discussed ways and means of how our small community could preserve its natural resources and co-ordinate its community conservation activities, not forgetting to look into the near future for Bremen.

Mr. Wendall L. Tremblay, Coastal Conservation Consultant spoke at two meetings with our members, evaluating the particular needs for our town. The Community Conservation Conference was attended by some of the members as well as our 1st Selectman Charles Cotton. Marshall F. Burk, Executive Secretary of the Natural Resources Council of Maine, gave a very informative program with slides at the Bremen Grade School in August. A program "Coastal Maine a Special Kind of Place." Residents and Non-residents attended.

We look ahead to Bremen's Enviromental betterment.

May we quote from Rene Dubos, "because the surface of the earth is truly a living organism, without the countless and immensely varied forms of life that the earth harbors, our planet would be just another fragment of the universe with a surface as drab as that of the moon and an atmosphere inhospitable to man."

Your every faithful commissioners,

Barbara Teele
Betty Cuming
James Boutilier
Bernard Webber
Dudley Cotton

Auditor's Report

WILLARD M. SPRAGUE
PUBLIC ACCOUNTANT
BATH, MAINE 04530

February 18, 1971

Board of Selectmen
Town of Bremen
Bremen, Maine

We have examined the balance sheets of the various funds of the Town of Bremen, Maine at January 31, 1971 and the related statements of unappropriated surplus, departmental operations and receipts and disbursements for the year then ended. Our examination was made in accordance with generally accepted auditing standards and, accordingly, included such tests of the accounting records and such other auditing procedures as we considered necessary in the circumstances.

In our opinion, the accompanying financial statements present fairly the financial position of the various funds of the Town of Bremen, Maine at January 31, 1971 and the results of operations for the year then ended, in conformity with accounting practices generally followed by municipalities, applied on a basis consistent with that of the preceding year.

Respectfully submitted,
Willard M. Sprague
Public Accountant

COMMENTS

SCOPE OF AUDIT

The system of internal control was reviewed pertaining to the handling of cash and other matters of financial concern. The records were checked to determine the accuracy of recording cash transactions.

An analysis was made of receipts and deposits as well as expenditures and negotiated checks. The checking account balance was reconciled with the statements provided by the bank. Positive confirmation requests were sent on a test basis to determine the correctness of recorded taxes receivable.

The Deferred Appropriation--State account contains an appropriation anticipated sometime after July 1, 1971 for State Aid Road Construction expenditures in the current year. This deferred account was confirmed by direct correspondence with the State Highway Commission.

Accounts Reveivable contains amounts received February 5, 1971 from the Treasurer of State for State Aid Road Construction and the Town Poor accounts for expenses incurred in the year ended January 31, 1971.

Educational account balances were reconciled with the Superintendent of Schools. Vouchers, payrolls and cancelled checks were examined for selected periods to determine that charges were made to the proper operating accounts.

Trust Fund transactions were reviewed and investments verified with the corresponding banks. Surety bond coverage was examined. Records of the town meeting, as pertained to financial matters, were reviewed.

It has been a pleasure to work with the town officers and we thank them for their co-operation.

Exhibit A

TOWN OF BREMEN
BALANCE SHEET
JANUARY 31, 1971-1970
GENERAL FUND

ASSETS		January 31, 1971	January 31, 1970	LIABILITIES, RESERVES AND SURPLUS		January 31, 1971	January 31, 1970
Cash in Banks	(Schedule A-1)	\$ 9 776 44	\$11 461 03	Accounts Payable		\$ 3 00	\$ 100 00
Accounts Receivable	(Schedule A-2)	417 81	2 119 93	Reserve for Losses on Collection of Taxes		836 12	747 82
Taxes Receivable	(Schedule A-3)	5 587 25	5 226 42	Federal Projects		6 54	-0-
Tax Liens	(Schedule A-4)	291 08	142 46	Fire Truck Fund		-0-	4 185 18
Tax Acquired Property		839 11	787 13	Appropriated Surplus (Departmental Balances Forwarded)(Exhibit D)		4 741 11	450 63
Tax Deeds		-0-	28 31	Unappropriated Surplus (Exhibit C)		13 991 72	14 281 67
Deferred Appropriation-State		2 666 80	-0-				
Total General Fund Assets		\$19 578 49	\$19 765 30	Total General Fund Liabilities		\$19 578 49	\$19 765 30
ASSETS				LIABILITIES			
Time Deposits	(Schedule A-9)	\$10 450 36	\$ 6 006 25	Principal	(Schedule A-9)	\$ 9 777 80	\$ 5 567 62
Securities	(Schedule A-9)	1 500 00	1 500 00	Unexpended Income	(Schedule A-9)	2 172 56	1 938 63
Total Trust Funds Assets		\$11 950 36	\$ 7 506 25	Total Trust Fund Liabilities		\$11 950 36	\$ 7 506 25

TRUST FUNDS

Exhibit B

Statement of Cash Receipts and Disbursements

For the Year Ended January 31, 1971

Cash Balance, February 1, 1970		\$ 11,461.05
Add: Cash Receipts		
Tax Collections		
Current Year	\$79,034.32	
Prior Years	4,045.85	
		<hr/>
		\$83,080.17
Excise Taxes		
1970-71	7,159.27	
Departmental Accounts (Exhibit D)	12,988.45	
Accounts Receivable	2,119.93	
Temporary Loans	15,000.00	
New Trust Funds	25.00	
		<hr/>
TOTAL CASH RECEIPTS		120,372.82
		<hr/>
TOTAL AVAILABLE		\$131,833.87
LESS: CASH DISBURSEMENTS		
Departmental (Exhibit D)	\$102,753.79	
Loan Repayments	15,000.00	
Accounts Payable	100.00	
New Trust Funds	25.00	
Fire Truck Fund	4,185.18	
		<hr/>
TOTAL CASH DISBURSEMENTS		122,063.97
		<hr/>
CASH BALANCE, JANUARY 31, 1971		\$ 9,769.90

Exhibit C

Statement of Change in Unappropriated Surplus

For The Year Ended January 31, 1971

UNAPPROPRIATED SURPLUS, FEBRUARY 1, 1970	\$14,281.67
Increase:	
Operating Account Balances Lapsed (Net)	6,469.13
	<hr/>
	\$20,750.80
Decrease:	
Appropriated Per Town Meeting:	
Snow and Ice Removal	\$6,000.00
Town Poor	200.00
Aid to Dependent Children	300.00
Adjustments:	
School Milk Account	26.75
Taxes Receivable--Prior Years	41.95
Reserve for Losses on Collection of Taxes	190.38
	<hr/>
	6,759.08
	<hr/>
UNAPPROPRIATED SURPLUS, JANUARY 31, 1971	\$13,991.72
	<hr/>

TOWN OF BREMEN

43

TOWN OF BREMEN
STATEMENT OF DEPARTMENTAL OPERATIONS
FOR THE YEAR ENDED JANUARY 31, 1971

	Balance Forward	Appro- priations	Cash Receipts	Other Credits	Total	Cash Disbursements	Other Charges	Balances Lapsed Unexpended (Overdrafts)	Forwarded At 1/31/71
EDUCATION:									
General School Fund	\$ (12 24)	62 767 00	9 173 96	540 26	72 468 98	65 617 98	540 26		6 310 74
School Milk Program	162 87		509 01	26 75	698 63	540 26			158 37
	150 63	62 767 00	9 682 97	567 01	73 167 61	66 158 23	540 26		5 469 11
GENERAL GOVERNMENT:									
Town Officers		2 517 00			2 517 00	2 506 30		10 70	
Miscellaneous		1 100 00	1 317 47		2 417 47	2 718 79		(301 32)	
		3 617 00	1 317 47		4 934 47	5 225 09		(290 62)	
HEALTH AND WELFARE:									
Aid To Dependent Children	300 00	850 00			1 150 00	854 51		295 49	
Health Nurse		90 00			90 00			90 00	
Health Officer		60 00			60 00	60 00		-0-	
Miles Memorial Hospital		100 00			100 00	100 00		-0-	
Town Dump Usage		400 00			400 00	400 00		-0-	
Town Poor		200 00		205 94	405 94	206 01		199 93	
	300 00	1 700 00		205 94	2 205 94	1 620 52		585 42	
HIGHWAYS AND BRIDGES:									
Roads, Bridges and Cutting Brush		1 500 00	207 76		1 707 76	1 640 63		67 13	
Bremen Long Island		500 00			500 00	376 00		124 00	
Tarring, Etc.		4 000 00			4 000 00	2 593 44		1 406 56	
Snow and Ice Removal		6 000 00	1 576 25		7 576 25	7 972 56		(396 31)	
Town Road Improvement						9 39		(9 39)	
State Aid Road Construction		1 400 00		2 899 37	4 299 37	5 806 67	20 70	200 00	(1 728 00)
		13 400 00	1 784 01	2 899 37	18 083 38	18 398 69	20 70	1 391 99	(1 728 00)
PROTECTION:									
Fire Department--Maintenance		600 00			600 00	719 21		(119 21)	
Fire Ward and Fire Chief		250 00			250 00	250 00		-0-	
Fire Protection		75 00			75 00	424 00		(349 00)	
Street Lights		447 00			447 00	446 04		96	
Workmen's Compensation		300 00			300 00	333 00		(33 00)*	
		1 672 00			1 672 00	2 172 25		(500 25)	
SPECIAL ASSESSMENTS:									
County Tax		3 841 00			3 841 00	3 841 00		-0-	
Overlay		4 729 64			4 729 64	4 729 64		4 729 64	
		8 570 64			8 570 64	3 841 00			

ANNUAL REPORT

TOWN OF BREMEN
STATEMENT OF DEPARTMENTAL OPERATIONS
FOR THE YEAR ENDED JANUARY 31, 1971

	Balance Forward	Appropriations	Cash Receipts	Other Credits	Total	Cash Disbursements	Other Charges	Balance Lapsed Unexpended (Overdrafts)	Forwarded at 1/31/71
UNCLASSIFIED:									
Bremen Library		300 00	30 00		330 00	330 00		-0-	
Supplemental Taxes			7 00	881 20	888 20			888 20	
Abatements				102 08	102 08	172 50	840 60	(871 02)	
Excise Taxes				7 159 27	7 159 27		7 000 00	159 27	
Revaluation Program		400 00			400 00	395 30		4 70	
Memorial Day Observance		35 00			35 00	35 00		-0-	
Cemetery Maintenance		100 00	167 00	25 00	292 00	242 50	25 00	24 50	
Dredging		3 000 00			3 000 00	2 675 00		325 00	
Patriotic Club		100 00			100 00	100 00		-0-	
Bath-Brunswick Mental Health		100 00			100 00	100 00		(161 70)	
Portable Fire Pump		750 00			750 00	911 70		184 00	
Breathing Apparatus Masks		600 00			600 00	416 00		184 00	
		<u>5 385 00</u>	<u>204 00</u>	<u>8 167 55</u>	<u>13 756 55</u>	<u>5 338 00</u>	<u>7 865 60</u>	<u>552 95</u>	
	<u>\$ 450 63</u>	<u>97 111 64</u>	<u>12 988 45</u>	<u>11 839 87</u>	<u>122 390 59</u>	<u>102 753 79</u>	<u>8 426 56</u>	<u>6 469 13</u>	<u>4 741 11</u>

SUMMARY OF LAPSED BALANCES

Unexpended Overdrafts	\$ 8 710 08
	<u>2 240 95</u>
Net Balances to Surplus*	<u>\$ 6 469 13</u>

Exhibit E

Valuation, Assessment and Collection

For the Year Ended January 31, 1971

VALUATION:	Real Estate	Personal Estate	Total
Resident	\$1,902,960.00	\$ 8,670.00	\$1,911,630.00
Non-Resident	2,239,372.00	7,830.00	2,247,202.00
TOTAL VALUATION	\$4,142,332.00	\$16,500.00	\$4,158,832.00

ASSESSMENT:

Valuation x Rate \$4,158,832 x .020	\$83,176.64
145 Polls at \$3.00	435.00

Tax Commitment	\$83,611.64
Supplemental Taxes	881.20

TOTAL ASSESSMENT CHARGED TO COLLECTOR	\$84,492.84
--	--------------------

COLLECTIONS AND CREDITS

Cash Collections	\$79,034.32
Less: Overpayments	132.50

	\$78,901.82
Abatements	871.02

TOTAL COLLECTIONS AND CREDITS	79,772.84
--	------------------

1970 TAXES RECEIVABLE, JANUARY 31, 1971	\$ 4,720.00
--	--------------------

COMPUTATION OF ASSESSMENT

Tax Commitment	\$83,611.64	
Appropriated From Surplus	6,500.00	
Appropriated From Excise	7,000.00	
	<hr/>	\$ 97,111.64
Requirements		
Appropriations	\$88,541.00	
County Tax	3,841.00	
	<hr/>	92,382.00
Overlay		<hr/>
		\$ 4,729.64
		<hr/>

Schedule A-1

RECONCILIATION OF TREASURER'S CASH BALANCE
JANUARY 31, 1971

GENERAL:

The First National Bank, Damariscotta, Maine	
Balance Per Bank Statement	
January 31, 1971	\$11,361.33
Plus--Deposits In Transit	1,235.76
	<hr/>
	\$12,597.09
Less--Outstanding Checks	2,827.19
	<hr/>
	9,769.90

FEDERAL PROJECTS:

The First National Bank, Damariscotta, Maine
 Balance Per Bank Statement January 31,
 1971

6.54

CASH BALANCE--JANUARY 31, 1971

\$9,776.44

Schedule A-2

COMPARATIVE STATEMENTS OF
TAXES RECEIVABLE

Year	1-31-71	1-31-70	1-31-69
1970	\$4,720.00		
1969	12.00	\$4,320.22	
1968	6.00	18.00	\$3,540.12
1967	6.00	6.00	6.00
1966	9.00	22.55	22.55
1965	15.00	21.00	21.00
1964	205.81	225.21	225.21
1963	273.34	273.34	272.34
1962	162.35	162.35	162.35
1961	177.75	177.75	177.75
	<u>\$5,587.25+</u>	<u>\$5,226.42</u>	<u>\$4,428.32</u>

+See Schedule A-5 and A-6 for details.

Schedule A-3

TAX LIENS
January 31, 1971

Benner, Edward	\$116.95
Benner, Malcolm	82.24
Kaler, Andrew	53.04
Kelly, Roland	17.41
Willey, Arthur, Heirs	21.44
	<hr/>
	\$291.08

Schedule A-4

TAX ACQUIRED PROPERTY
January 31, 1971

Benner, Edward and Mabel	\$101.19
Frohock, Millard	.60
Prior, Stacy	72.20
Sims, Charles	198.79
Storer, Alfred	466.33
	<hr/>
	\$839.11

Schedule A-5

1970 Taxes Receivable
January 31, 1971

Benner, Edward	\$131.40
Benner, Malcolm	92.40
Carter, Thomas	44.00
Collamore, Bradley	3.00
Collamore, Fern	99.40
Collamore, James	3.00

Collamore, Sterling	3.00
Ellis, Milford	3.00
Genthner, Bernard	3.00
Genthner, Kenneth	3.00
Genthner, Richard	3.00
Harris, Daniel	19.40
+Harrington, Winslow	218.40
+Harrington, Frederick	3.00
Kaler, Andrew, Heirs	59.60
Kelley, Roland	31.60
Lewis, Edward	3.00
Palino, Theodore	3.00
Prior, Leroy	75.20
Prior, Stacy	13.80
Prior, Virge, Sr.	94.80
Prior, Virge, Jr.	31.40
Prior, Vernard	27.80
Pyne, H. Rivington	2,304.20
+Simmons, Lester	63.60
Studley, Lawrence	3.00
Studley, Sophia	157.40
Teele, Lester	3.00
+Walsh, John	216.20
Herald, Rial, Heirs	45.80
Boling, Eldon and Lénore	531.00
Circolo, Matthew	53.60
+Dayle, Robert	12.00
Follett, C.E. and W. L.	122.60
Sanford, Mary	103.20
White, Clifford	10.00
Whitman, Robert	28.00
Frohock, Kent	1.20
Sylvester Heirs (Steven Washburn)	96.00

\$4,720.00

Note; taxes paid after January 31, 1971 in full or partial payment indicated by names marked +.

TOWN OF BREMEN
PRIOR YEARS - TAXES RECEIVABLE
JANUARY 31, 1971

	TOTAL	1969	1968	1967	1966	1965	1964	1963	1962	1961
Benner, Edward	\$ 65 93	5 00				3 00	23 50	33 33		
Benner, Malcolm	9 67					3 00		6 67		
Collamore, Chester	3 00	3 00								
Crowell, Gilbert	13 30						13 30			11 00
Clark, Kermit (1960-64 Supp. Taxes)	59 60						59 60			8 50
Crowell, Loring	34 00							23 00		
Ellis, Milford	21 15					3 00	9 65			
Ellis, Wesley	17 75				3 00				14 75	
Fahy, George	38 50									18 50
Genthner, Bernard	30 07					3 00	3 00	9 67	8 90	5 50
Genthner, Clyde	5 00							5 00		
Genthner, Kenneth	25 90			3 00					8 90	14 00
Griffin, Paul	3 00	3 00								5 50
Kavanaugh, Daniel	5 50									
Kelley, Robert	14 53						1 20	13 33	23 60	22 00
Mc Lain, Douglas	92 22						19 95	26 67		
Miller, Bruce	49 67							49 67		
Poland, Ernest	72 26							26 66	23 60	22 00
Prior, Stacy	36 14							13 34	11 80	11 00
Prior, Virge	95 63						29 93		32 45	33 25
Simmons, Lester	79 83						23 28	30 00	26 55	
Studley, Lawrence	40 21	3 00	3 00	3 00	3 00	3 00	9 65	9 66	5 90	
Studley, Linwood	3 00		3 00							5 50
Teele, Burton	8 50				3 00		9 65	19 67		1 00
Teele, Lester	30 32							6 67	5 90	
West, Winfield	12 57									
	<u>\$867 25</u>	<u>12 00</u>	<u>6 00</u>	<u>6 00</u>	<u>9 00</u>	<u>15 00</u>	<u>205 81</u>	<u>273 34</u>	<u>162 35</u>	<u>177 75</u>

Schedule A-7

SUPPLEMENTAL TAXES

January 31, 1971

1967

Bernard Genthner	\$ 1.00
------------------	---------

1969

Richard Sproul	\$ 3.00
----------------	---------

Robert Day	3.00
------------	------

\$ 6.00

1970

Frode Fischer	\$ 3.00
---------------	---------

Raymond Mank	3.00
--------------	------

Blanche Davis	202.80
---------------	--------

Theodore Hauschka	427.40
-------------------	--------

Lockharte Pingree	3.00
-------------------	------

Charles Kimbell	3.00
-----------------	------

William and Mary Taylor	79.20
-------------------------	-------

Paul Sampson	86.40
--------------	-------

Teddy Dee	3.00
-----------	------

Richard Belcher	3.00
-----------------	------

Knight Coolidge	3.00
-----------------	------

John Anderson	48.00
---------------	-------

Tax Commitment Over Valuation Book	16.40
------------------------------------	-------

\$881.20

Schedule A-8

Abatements
January 31, 1971

1953 REAL ESTATE	
Cummingham	\$6.37
Sprague, Otis	6.37
Sprague, Otis Jr.	6.37
	<hr/>
	\$19.11
1957 REAL ESTATE	
Kelley, Roland	\$9.20
1963 REAL ESTATE	
Teele, Burton	\$13.33
1965 REAL ESTATE	
Teele, Iradell	\$17.94
1967 REAL ESTATE	
Teele, Iradell	\$17.94
1969 REAL ESTATE	
Teele, Iradell	\$24.56
1970 TAXES	
Wilson Collamore	\$73.00
Fred Fast	3.00
Edna Genthner	70.00
Page Cotton	3.00
Dana Day	3.00
Ralph & Athea Genthner	236.40
Paul Griffin	3.00
Rial Herald	3.00
Rod Hopper	3.00
Richard Mank	38.00
Catherine McLean	45.00
Anthony McLaughlin	3.00

Burton Teele	3.00
Iradell Teele	3.00
Charles Willis	3.00
Lawrence Carter	33.00
Arnold Benner	3.00
Nancy Crowell	23.40
Maureen Genthner	47.72
Viola McLain	149.00
Almon Stetson	3.00
Almane Stetson	3.00
Linwood Studley	3.00
James Weaver	3.00
Douglas Wood	62.50
James Weaver	48.00

\$871.02

Schedule A-9

TRUST FUNDS
JANUARY 31, 1971

Principal Unexpended
 income

CEMETERY PERPETUAL CARE FUNDS:

Broad Cove	\$ 243.00	\$ 97.71
Collamore, Leslie V. and Byron Studley	1,699.62	437.10
Hillside Cemetery	455.00	487.02
Keene, Astor	300.00	296.01
Keene, Emily	100.00	71.29
Nash, C. K.	500.00	120.58
Wallace, Carrie	300.00	149.49
Webber, Isaac B., Sr.	195.00	131.52
Webber, Samuel A.	300.00	209.79
Weston, Frances C.	1,000.00	54.74
Woodbury, Sands	500.00	56.36
Total Cemetery Funds	\$5,592.62	\$2,109.61
Fire Truck Funds	4,185.18	62.95
	<hr/> \$9,777.80	<hr/> \$2,172.56

TRUST FUNDS INVESTMENTS

TIME DEPOSITS:

Depositors Trust	Book no.	4969	\$	340.71
First National Bank		10858		54.74
		93284		56.36
		220853		4,248.13
Bath Savings Institution		43844		940.02
		43845		596.01
		43846		171.29
		46832		326.52
		46833		509.79
		51693		449.49
		55578		620.58
		55646		2,136.72
Total Time Deposits				<hr/> \$10,450.36

BONDS:

U.S. Treasury Bond	no.	97901A	500.00
U.S. Treasury Bond		285306F	1,000.00
Total Trust Funds Investments			<hr/> \$11,950.36 <hr/>

Warrant

To A. R. Zaccadelli Jr., a Constable for the Town of Bremen, in the County of Lincoln:

GREETINGS:

In the name of the State of Maine, you are hereby required to notify and warn the inhabitants of the said Town of Bremen, qualified to vote in the town affairs, to assemble in the Bremen Grade School in the said town, on Saturday, the twentieth day of March, 1971 at twelve o'clock noon to act on the following Articles to wit:

ART. 1 To choose a moderator to preside at said meeting.

ART. 2 To elect the following town officers by secret ballot; Three selectmen, three assessors, three overseers of the poor, three members of the School Committee, a town clerk, a town treasurer and a collector of taxes.

Polls will be open 12 noon standard time until 4 p.m. at the Bremen Grade School. Remaining Articles to be acted upon starting at 2 p.m.

ART. 3 To act on the report of the town officers.

ART. 4 To see if the town will vote to authorize the Selectmen to appoint or act as Road Commissioners.

ART. 5 To authorize the Selectmen to appoint other necessary town officers not elected by ballot.

ART. 6 To see if the Town will authorize the Selectmen to contract or hire trucks and snowplows for the removal of snow and ice from the highways including sand and salt and to establish a Fund - any unexpended monies to be carried forward.

Recommended by Budget Committee \$7,500.00

ART. 7 To fix the compensation of the Town Officers and raise and appropriate a sum of money for the same.

First Selectman — Recommended by Budget Committee — \$350.00

Second Selectman — Recommended by Budget Committee — \$250.00

Third Selectman — Recommended by Budget Committee — \$250.00

Tax Collector — Recommended by Budget Committee — \$1,250.00

Treasurer — Recommended by Budget Committee — \$100.00

Town Clerk — Recommended by Budget Committee — \$100.00

Moderator-Recommended by Budget Committee — \$15.00. Special Town Meeting Moderator - \$7.50

Registrar of Voters — Recommended by Budget Committee — \$75.00

Constable — Recommended by Budget Committee — \$10.00

Ballot Clerks — Recommended by Budget Committee — \$10.00 per day

Excise Tax Collector — Recommended by Budget Committee — 35 cents per item

ART. 8 To see what sum of money, if any, the Town will vote to raise and appropriate for:

Repairing Town roads, bridges, and cutting bushes.

Recommended by Budget Committee — \$2,000.00

Workmen's Compensation.

Recommended by Budget Committee — \$325.00

Tarring, retarring and repairing Town ways.

Recommended by Budget Committee — \$5,500.00

including carry over from last year.

Snow and ice removal.

Recommended by Budget Committee — \$7,500.00

Fire protection.

Recommended by Budget Committee — \$75.00

Aid to Dependent Children

Recommended by Budget Committee — \$936.63

Street Lights.

Recommended by Budget Committee — \$450.00

Miscellaneous bills and other expenses.

Recommended by Budget Committee — \$500.00

Support of Poor.

Recommended by Budget Committee — \$200.00

ART. 9 To see what sum of money the Town will vote to raise for the 1971 General School Fund, to include: Administration, instruction, attendance, health, transportation, operation, maintenance, fixed charges, capital outlay, and tuition, and how the same shall be raised.

Recommended by School Committee — \$56,368.00

ART. 10 To see what sum of money, if any, the Town will vote to raise and appropriate for State Aid Construction (in addition to the amounts regularly raised for care of ways, highways, and bridges under the provisions of Sections 44, 49 or 50, Chapter 23, R.S. 1954 as amended.).

Recommended by Budget Committee —
2 Units at \$864.00 Each

ART. 11 To see what sum of money, if any, the Town will vote to raise and appropriate for the charge for use of Damariscotta Dump.

Recommended by Budget Committee — \$1,000.00

ART. 12 To see what sum of money, if any, the Town will vote to appropriate to the Patriotic Club of Bremen for maintenance of the Town House.

Recommended by the Budget Committee — \$100.00

ART. 13 To see if the Town will vote to fix the compensation for labor on the highways for men, bulldozers, power graders, tractors and trucks for ensuing year.

Recommended by Budget Committee —
Same as State Wages.

ART. 14 To see what sum of money, if any, the Town will vote to raise and appropriate to make necessary repairs to float and gangways and to haul in at Medomak Landing from December to March.

Recommended by Budget Committee — \$200.00

ART. 15 To see if the Town will vote to authorize the creation of a Budget Committee of nine persons, three from each of the three sections of the Town, to assist the Selectmen in the financial business of the Town until the next annual Town Meeting. The members of the Budget Committee are to be elected from the floor.

ART. 16 To see what sum of money, if any, the Town will vote to raise and appropriate for support of the Bremen Library.

Recommended by Budget Committee — \$300.00

ART. 17 To see if the Town will authorize the Selectmen to appoint a Fire Chief to act as Fire Warden and to head the Bremen Volunteer Fire Department, and to raise and appropriate a sum of money for same.

Recommended by Budget Committee — \$250.00

ART. 18 To see if the Town will vote to hire a company for the purpose of keeping the revaluation and mapping program up to date, and to see if the Town will raise and appropriate a sum of money for same.

The work is to commence April 1, 1971.

Recommended by Budget Committee — \$400.00

ART. 19 To see what sum of money, if any, the Town will vote to raise and appropriate for Miles Memorial Hospital of Damariscotta.

Recommended by Budget Committee — \$100.00

ART. 20 To see what sum of money, if any, the Town will vote to raise and appropriate for public health nursing in the Town, said sum to be extended by the State Bureau of Health for local services.

Recommended by Budget Committee — \$90.00

ART. 21 To see what sum of money, if any, the Town will vote to raise and appropriate for the observance of Memorial Day, the same to be expended by the Charles Lilly Post, American Legion.

Recommended by Budget Committee — \$35.00

ART. 22 To see if the Town will vote to pay Town Officers' salaries by quarterly payments. Dates payable May, August, November and January.

ART. 23 To see if the voters of the Town of Bremen will direct the Selectmen to publish in the annual Town Report a complete list of the names of taxpayers with the totals of real estate, broken down as land and buildings, also to mail a Town Report to all non-resident taxpayers.

ART. 24 To see if the Town will vote to accept the provisions of the Workmen's Compensation Act.

ART. 25 To see if the Town will vote to appropriate a sum of money for up-keep of the Broad Cove, Hillside, Weston, and Woodbury Cemeteries.

Recommended by Budget Committee — \$100.00

ART. 26 To see what sum of money, if any, the Town will vote to raise and appropriate for transportation of government surplus food.

ART. 27 To see if the Town will vote to instruct the Tax Collector to charge and collect interest at a rate of eight per cent (8 per cent) per annum to be retroactive to September 1, 1971 on all taxes uncollected as of December 1, 1971.

ART. 28 To see what sum of money, if any, the Town will vote to raise and appropriate for Town Health Officer.

Recommended by Budget Committee — \$60.00

ART. 29 To see what sum of money, if any, the Town will vote to raise and appropriate for interest and to authorize the selectmen to borrow money, if necessary, in anticipation of taxes.

Recommended by Budget Committee — \$300.00

ART. 30 To see if the Town will vote to authorize the Selectmen to sell any property which the Town owns by virtue of tax deeds or liens and to execute and deliver on behalf of the Town such deeds as may be necessary to transfer rights, titles, and interests of their Town.

ART. 31 To see if the Town will raise and appropriate the sum of \$100.00 for the support of the Bath-Brunswick Mental Health Assoc., Inc. for 1971.

Art. 32 To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate the sum of \$25.00 to assist the Knox-Lincoln Soil & Water Conservation District in carrying out a continuing program of Resource Conservation and Development within the District.

ART. 33 To see what sum of money, if any, the Town will vote to raise and appropriate for an independent State approved auditor to give us a current audit yearly as of December 31, thereby changing our Fiscal year from January 31st.

Recommended by Budget Committee — \$500.00

ART. 34 To see if the Town will vote to enter into an agreement with the Town of Waldoboro for Mutual Aid for Fire Protection.

ART. 35 To see if the Town will vote to adopt a By-law providing for a Building Permit for new construction or alterations including mobile homes and fix a 50 cent fee for same.

ART. 36 To see what sum of money, if any, the Town will raise and appropriate for an expense fund for the Conservation Commission.

Recommended by Budget Committee — \$25.00

ART. 37 To see if the Town will vote to change the street lights to the newer mercury vapor light and add one new light to the Medomak Landing.

Recommended by Budget Committee — \$293.00

ART. 38 To see what sum of money, if any, the Town will vote to raise and appropriate for surveying Town roads and Town landings on the coastal waters of the following - to be done by information available in Town Clerk's Records -

Town landings at south and north ends of Bremen

Long Island road.

Harry Marble's road and Town landing

Lower end of Heath Road

Sylvester Road and Town landing.

Recommended by Budget Committee — \$500.00

ART. 39 To see what sum of money the Town will raise and appropriate for the Bremen Volunteer Fire Department to spend for heat, light, insurance, the Red Phone Network and maintenance of the Bremen Volunteer Fire Department.

Recommended by Budget Committee — \$1,000.00

ART. 40 To see if the Town will vote to purchase a new fire engine; equipped with a 500 gallon tank and necessary equipment to operate same, for an amount not to exceed \$18,500. This new engine and all equipment on it to be used and operated only by trained members of Bremen Volunteer Fire Department.

Submitted by members of Bremen
Volunteer Fire Department
Recommended by Budget Committee

ART. 41 To see if the town will authorize the Selectmen to withdraw the total Fire Equipment fund for down payment on a new fire engine, which is \$4,185.18 plus interest which come to \$4,233.18.

Recommended by Budget Committee

ART. 42 To see if the Town will vote to authorize the Selectmen to borrow money in the name of the Town of Bremen for a period of three (3) years to be used with the Fire Equipment fund for the purchase of a new fire truck - not to exceed \$14,300.

Recommended by Budget Committee

ART. 43 To see if the Town will vote to use \$5,000.00 of excise tax money for 1971 payment and interest of Fire Engine debt.

Recommended by Budget Committee

ART. 44 To see if the Town will vote to take \$5,000.00 of excise tax money to be added to the Fire Truck Fund.

Recommended by Budget Committee

ART. 45 To see what sum of money the Town will authorize the Bremen Volunteer Fire Department to spend for the purchase of new fire hose.

Submitted by members of the Bremen
Volunteer Fire Department
Recommended by Budget Committee — \$1,000.00

ART. 46 To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate a sum of money for police protection.

Recommended by Selectmen — \$1,000.00

The Registrar of Voters^s gives notice that she will be in session at the Bremen Grade School and place of meeting on Saturday, March 20, for the purpose of correcting the list of voters from 12:00 noon to 2:00 p.m.

Given under our hands at Bremen the 4th day of March, 1971.

CHARLES L. COTTON

NELSON WEBBER

JOHN MOHR

Selectmen of Bremen

Attest:

A. R. Zaccadelli, Jr.

Constable of Bremen

Index

Abatements	52
Auditor's Report.....	38
Bremen Civic Club	36
Bremen Conservation Commission	37
Bremen Library Association	31
Bremen Volunteer Fire Dept.....	28
Delinquent Tax List.....	48
Local Health Officer's Report	32
Notice to Taxpayers	5
Patriotic Club of Bremen	35
Principal's Report	19
Report of Supt. of Schools	20
State Health Officer's Report.....	33
Selectmen's Report	12
Selectmen's Report (Financial)	15
Tax Collector's Report	6
Town Clerk's Report	18
Town Officers	3
Town Warrant	55
Treasurer's Report	7
Trust Funds	9
Valuation and Assessment	45



**Every tree
is a family tree.
So please
help Smokey...**



**"Make sure you are the one,
To Keep Maine Green in '71"**

TO THE ASSESSORS OF THE TOWN OF
BREMEN, MAINE

I (we),
resident (non-resident) of the Town of Bremen, Maine, do
hereby present on the First day of April, 1971, a true and
perfect list of my (our) polls, and all my (our) estates, real
and personal, not by law exempt from taxation, of which I
am (we are) possessed in said town as of this day; to wit, as
follows:

POLLS

REAL ESTATE (Land and Buildings):

DOGS (Male - Female - Spayed):

Signed:

4/5/2010

DT 194506 1 13 00



HF GROUP - IN

